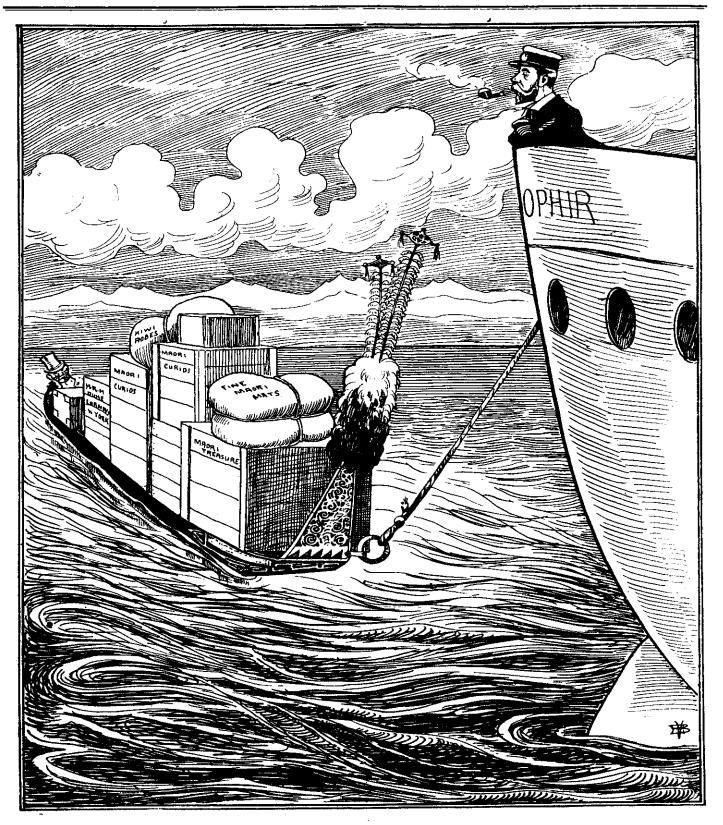
The New Zealand Graphic

And Ladies Journal.

Vol. XXVI.—No. XXVI.

SATURDAY, JUNE 29 1901.

Subscription—28s. per annum; if paid in advance 20s, Sincle copy.—Sixpence.



KAPAI THE MAORI!

"COPYRIGHT, 1901, IN THE U.S.A. BY RUDYARD KIPLING. ALL RIGHTS STRICTLY RESERVED."



KIM.



By RUDYARD KIPLING.

CHAPTER VI.

Now I remember comrades—Old playmates on new seas—When as we traded orpiment Anonce the savages:
Ten thousand leagues to southward, And thirty years removed—They knew not noble Valdes.
But me they knew and loved.

"Song of Diego Valdes."

Very early in the morning the white tents came down and disappeared as the Mavericks took a side road to Umballa. It did not skirt the resting-place, and Kim. trudging beside a baggage-cart under fire of comments from soldiers' wives, was not so confident as overnight. He discovered that he was closely watched—Father Victor on the one side, and Mr. Bennett on the other.

In the forenoon the column checked, A camel-orderly handed the Colon.

In the forenoon the column check-ed. A camel-orderly handed the Colo-nel a letter. He read it, and sooke to a Maior. Half a mile in the rear Kim heard a hoarse and joyful clamour rolling down on him through the thick dust. Then someone heat him on the back, cyring: "Tell us how ye knew, ye little limb of Satan? Father dear, see if ye can make him tell." tell.

A pony ranged alongside, and he was hauled on to the priest's saddle-

low. "Now, my son, your prophecy of last night has come true. Our orders are to entrain at Umballa for the front to-morrow."

"What is that?" said Kim, for "front" and "entrain" were newish

"What is that?" said kim, for front, and "entrain" were newish words.

"We are going to 'thee war.' as you called it."

"Of course you are going to thee war. I said last night."

"Ye did; but, Powers o' Darkness, how did ye know?"

Kim's eyes sparkled. He shut his lips, nodded his head, and looked unspeakable things. The chaplain moved on through the dust, and privates, sergeants and subalterns called one another's attention to the boy. The Colonel, at the head of the column, stared at him curiously. "It was probably some bazaar rumour," he said: "but even then —" He referred to the paper in his hand, "Hang it all, the thing was only decided within the last forty-eight hours."

"Are there many more like you in India?" said Eather Victor, "or are

"Are there many more like you in India?" said Father Victor, "or are

India?" said Father Victor, "or are you by way o' being a lusus naturae."
"Now I have told you," said the boy, "will you let me go back to my old man? If he has not stayed with that woman from Kulu, I am afraid he will die." will die.

"By what I saw of him he's as well able to take care of himself as you. No. Ye've brought us luck, an' we're goin' to make a man of you. "I'll take ye back to your baggage-cart, and ye'll come to me this evening."

take ye back to your haggage-cart, and ye'll come to me this evening."

For the rest of the day Kim foundhinself an object of distinguished consideration among a few hundred white men. The story of his appearance in camp, the discovery of his parentage, and his prophecy, had lost nothing in the telling. A big, shapeless white woman on a pile of bedding asked him mysteriously whether he thought her husband would come back from the war. Kim reflected gravely, and said that he would, and the woman gave him food. In many respects this big procession that played music at intervals—this crowd that talked and laughed so ensity—resembled a festival in Lahoreity. So far, there was no sign of hard work, and he resolved to lend the spectacle his patronage. At evening there came out to meet them bands of music, and played the Mavericks into camp near Umbalia railway station. That was an interesting night. Men of other regiments came

to visit the Mavericks. The Mavericks went visiting on their own account. Their pickets hurried forth to bring them back, met pickets of strange regiments on the same duty: and, after a while, the bugles blew madly for more pickets with officers to control the tumult. The Mavericks had a reputation for liveliness to live up to. But they fell in on the platform next morning in perfect shape and condition: and kim, left behind with the sick, women and to visit the Mavericks. The Vaverbehind with the sick, women and boys, found himself shouting fare-wells excitedly as the trains drew away. Life as a Sahib was amusing wells excitedly as the trains drew away. Life as a Sahib was amusing so far: but he touched it with a very cautious hand. Then they marched him back in charge of a drummerboy to empty, lime-washed barracks, whose floors were covered with rubhish and string and paper, and whose ceilings gave back his lonely footfall. Native fashion, he curled himself up on a stripped cot and went to sleep. An angry man stumped down the verandah, woke him up, and said he was a schoolmaster. This was enough for Kim, and he retired into his shell. He could just puzzle out the various Kim, and he retired into his shell. He could just puzzle out the various English police notices in Lahore city, because they affected his comfort; and among the many guests of the woman who looked after him had been a queer German who painted scenery for the Parsee travelling theatre. He told Kim that he had been "on the barricades in forty-eight," and therefore—at least that was how it struck him—he would teach the boy to write in return for food. Kim had been kicked as far as single letters, but did not think well single letters, but did not think well

of them.

I do not know anything. Go away!" said Kim, scenting evil. Hereupon the man caught him by the ear. upon the man caught him by the ear-dragged him to a room in a far-off wing where a dozen drummer-boys were sitting on forms, and told him to be still if he could do nothing else. This he managed very successfully. The man explained something or other with white lines on a black-board for at least half an hour, and Kim continued his interrupted nap. He much disapproved of the present aspect of affairs, for this was the very school and discipline he had spent two-thirds of his young life in avoiding. Suddenly a beautiful idea occurred to him, and he wondered that he had not thought of it before.

The man dismissed them, and first to spring through the versadah into the sunshine was kim.
"Ere you! 'Alt! Stop!" said a high voice at his heels. "I've got to leak after you. My orders are not to let you out of my sight. Where are you goin?"

It was the drummer boy who had been It was the drummer bey who had been hanging round him all the forencen, a fat and freekled person of about four-teen, and Kim loathed him from the seles of his boots to his cap ribbons. "To the bazaar—to get sweets—for you," said Kim, after thought.
"Well, the bazaar's out o' bounds. If we go there we'll get a dressing down. You come back."

nou come back."
"How near can we go?" Kim did not know what bounds meant, but he wished to be polite—for the present.
"Ow near? 'Ow far, you mean? We can go as far as that tree down the

"Then I'll go there."

"Then I'll go there."

"All right. I sin't goin'. It's too ot. I can watch you from 'ere. It's no good your runnin' away. If you did they'd spot you by your clothes. That's regimental stuff you're wearin'. There sin't a picket in Umballa wouldn't 'ead you back quicker than you started out."

This did not impress Kim as much as the knowledge that his raiment would tire him out if he tried to run. He sleuched to the tree at the corner of a bare road leading towards the bazar and eyed the natives passing. Most of them were barrack servants of the low-

est caste. Kim hailed a sweeper, who promptly retorted with a piece of unnecessary insolence, in the natural belief that the European boy would not follow. The low, quick answer undeceived him. Kim put his fettered soul into it, thankful for the late chance to above sembled, in the retord that the chance to above sembled, in the retord that the chance to above sembled. into it, thankful for the late chance to abuse somebody in the tongue he knew best "And now go to the nearest letter writer in the bazaar and tell him to come here. I would write a letter." "But—but what manner of white man's son art thou. to need a bazaar letter writer? Is there not a schoolmaster in the harracks?"

writer? Is there not a schoolmaster in the barracks?"
"Ay, and Hell is full of the same sort. Do my order, you—you Od! Thy mother was married under a basket! Servant of Lai Beg" (Kim knew the god of the sweepers), "run on my business or we will talk again."
The sweeper shuffled off in haste. "There is a white boy by the barracks waiting under a tree who is not a white boy," he stammered to the first bazaar letter writer he came across. "He needs thee."

thee."

"Will he pay?" said the spruce scribe, gathering up his desk and pens and sealing wax all in order.

"I do not know. He is not like other boys. Go and see. It is well worth."

Kim danced with impatience: when the slim young Kayeth hove in sight.

Kim danced with impatience: when the slim young Kayeth hove in sight. As soon as his voice could carry he cursed him volubly.

"First I will take my pay," the letter writer said. "Bad words have made the price higher. But who art thou dressed in that fashion, to speak in this fashion?"

"that." That is in the letter which

fashion?"
"Aha! That is in the letter which thou shalt write. Never was such a tale. But I am in no haste. Another writer will serve me. Umballa city is as full of then, as is Lahore."
"Four anhas." said the writer, sit-

"Four anhas." said the writer, sitting down and spreading his cloth in the shade of a deserted barrack-wing. Mechanically Kim squatted beside him.—squatted as only the natives can.—in spite of the abominable clinging trousers.

The writer regarded him sideways. "That is the price to ask of Sabibs." said Kim. "Now, fix me a true one." "An anna and a-half. How do I know, having written the letter, that thou wilt not run away?"
"I must not go beyond this tree, and there is also the stamp to be considered."
"I get no commission on the price

get no commission on the price

"I get no common what manner of the stamp. Once more, what manner of white boy art thou?"

"That shall be said in the letter, which is to Mahbub Ali, the horse-dealer in the Kashmir Serai, at Lahore. He is my friend."

"Wonder on wonder!" murmured

here. He is my friend."

"Wonder on wonder!" murmured the letter-writer, dipping a reed in the inkstand. "To be written in Hiedi?"

"Assuredly. To Mahbub Ali, then.

Assuredly. To Mahbub Ali, then. Regin! I have come down with the old man as far as Umballa in the train. At Umballa I carried the news of the bay mare's pedigree. After what he had seen in the garden, he was not going to write of white stallions.

lions.
"Slower a little. What has a bay mare to do. Is it Mahbub Ali the great dealer?"
"Who else? I have been in his service. Take more ink. Again. 'As the

vice. Take more ink. Again. 'As the order was, so I did it. We then went on foot towards Benares, but on the

third day we found a certain regi-ment.' Is that down?"
"Ay, pulton," murmured the writer.

all cars.

all cars.
"I went into their camp and was caught, and by means of the charm about my neck, which thou knowest, it was established that I was the son of some man in the regiment: accordor some man in the regiment: according to the prophecy of the Red Bull, which thou knowest was common talk of our bazaar." Kim waited for this shaft to sink into the letter-writer's heart, cleared his throat and continued: "A priest clothed me and gave me a new name. . . One priest, however, was a fool. The clothes are year, heary, but I are continued: "A priest clothed me and gave me a new name. . . One priest, however, was a fool. The clothes are very heavy, but I am a Sabib, and my heart is heavy, too. They send me to a school and beat me. I do not like the air and water here. Come then and help me. Mahbub Ali, or send me some money, for I have not sufficient to pay the writer who writes this."

"Who writes this." It is my own fault that I was tricked. Thou art as clever as Husain Bux, that forged the Treasury stamps at Nucklao. But what a tale! What a tale! Is it true

what a tale! What a tale! Is it true by any chance?"

"It does not profit to tell lies to Mabbuh Ali. It is better to help his friends by lending them a stamp. When the money comes I will repay." The writer grunted doubtfully, but took a stamp out of his desk, sealed the letter, handed it over to Kim, and departed. Mahbuh Ali's was a name of power.

"That is the way to win a good ac-ount with the Gods," Kim shouted after

count with the Gods," Kim shouted after him.

"Pay me twice over when the money comes," the man cried over his shoulder. "What was you bukkin to that nigger about?" said the drummer boy when Kim returned to the verandah. "I was watchin you."

"I was only talkin' to him."

"You talk the bat same as a nigger, don't you."

"No-ah! No-ah! I onlee speak a little. What shall we do now?"

"The bugies 'll go for dinner in arf a minute. My Gawd! I wish I'd gone up to the front with the regiment. It's awful doin' nothin' but school down lere. Don't you 'ate it?"

"Td run away if I knew where to go to, but, as the men say, in this bloomin' Injia you're only a prisoner at large. You can't desert without bein' took back at once. I'm fair sick of it."

"You have been in Be—England?"

"Wy I only come out last troopin season with my mother. I should think I ave been in England. "Hot as ginorant little beggar you are. You was brought up in the gutter, wasn't you?"

"Osh yess. Tell me something about England. My father he came from there."

Though he would not say so. Kim of course disbelieved every word the drum-mer boy spoke about the Liverpool sub-urb which was his England. It passed urb which was his England. It passed the heavy time till dinner—a most un-appetising meal served to the boys and a few invalids in a corner of a barrack room. But that he had written to Mah-bub Ali Kim would have her a a few invalids in a corner of a barrack room. But that he had written to Mahbub Ali, Kim would have been almost depressed. The indifference of native crowds he was used to; but this strong loneliness among white men preyed on him. He was grateful when in the course of the afternoon a big soldier took him over to Father Victor, who lived in another wing across another dusty parade ground. The priest was reading an English letter written in purple ink. He looked at Kim more curiously than ever.

"An' how do you like it, my son, as far as you've gone? Not much, eh? It must be hard—very hard—on a mid animal. Listen now. I've an' amazin' epistle from your friend."

"Where is he? Is he well? Oah! If he knows to write me letters, it is all right."

"You're fond of him then?"

"You're fond of him, then?"
"Of course I am fond of him. He was
fond of me."

A FREE VETERINARY BOOK.

The Proprietors of Condy's Fluid, of Goawell Road, London, England, are now placing on every bottle of Condy's Fluid a most useful Book containing instructions from Veterinary Surgeons of the highest standing for the treatment and curs of aliments affecting Horses, Dogs, Cats, Cattle, Sheep, Pigs, Poultry, Pigeons & Cage Birds.

Condy's Fluid is really a Magical Remedy for suffering animals, and this book will be found extremely useful. We recommend all our readers to buy a bottle of Condy's Fluid and carefully read this Veterinary Book which is now attached to every bottle.

"It seems so by the look of this. He can't write English, can he?"
"Oah no. Not that I know, but of course he found a letter writer who can write English verree well and so he wrote. I do hope you understand."
"That accounts for it. Dyou know snything about his money affairs?"
Kima face showed that he did not

anything about his money affairs? kim's face showed that he did not. "How can I tell?"

"That's what I'm askin. Now listen if you can make head or tail o' this. We'll skip the first part. It's written from Jagadhir Road.... Sitting on way-side in grave meditation, trusting to be favoured with your Honour's applause of present step, which recommend your Honour to execute for Aimighty God's sake. Education is greatest blessing if of best sorts. Otherwise no earthly use." Faith, the old man's hit the use." Faith, the old man's hit the bull's-eye that time! "If your Honour use." Faith, the old man's hit the bull's-eye that time! "If your Honour condescending giving my boy best educations Xavier" (I suppose that's St. Xavier in Partibus) "in terms of our conversation dated in your tent 15th instant" (a business-like touch there!) "then Almighty God blessing your Honour's succeeding to third an fourth generation and"—now listen—"confide in your Honour's humble servant for adequate remuneration perhononic per annum three hundred rupees a year to one expensive education St. Xavier, Lucknow, and allow small time to forward same per hoondie sent to any part of India as your Honour shall address yourself. This servant of your Honour has presently no place to lay crown of his head, but going to Benares by train on account of persecution of old woman talking so much and unanxious residing Saharunpore in any domestic capacity." Now what in the world does that harunpore in any domestic capacity. Now what in the world does tha mean?"

"She has asked him to be puro-her elergyman—at Sabarunpore, I think. He would not do that on ac-

think. He would not do that on account of his River. She did talk."

"It's clear to you, is it? It beats me altogether. 'So going to Benares, where will find address and forward rupees for boy who is apple of eye, and for Almighty God's sake execute this education, and your petitioner as in duty bound shall ever lawfully pray. Written by Sobrao Satai, Failed Entrance Allahabad University, for venerable Teshoo Lama the priest of Such-zen looking for a River, address care of Tirthankers' Temple, Benares, M.—Please note boy is apple of eye. Such zen ROBLING ... Temple. Benares. P.M.—Please note boy is apple of eye. and rupees shall be sent per hoondie three hundred per annum. For Almighty God's sake." Now, is that raviu lunacy or a business proposition? I ask you, because I'm fairly at my wits' end."

"He says he will give me three hun-dred rupees a year, so he will give me

Oh, that's the way you look at it,

is it?"
"Of course. If he says so."
The priest whistled: then he addressed Kim as an equal.
"I don't believe it: but we'll see.
You were goin' off to-day to the Military Orphanage at Sanawar, where the regiment would keep you till you were old enough to enlist. Ye'd be brought up to the Church of England.
Bennett arranged for that. On the other hand, if ye go to St. Xarier's ye'll get a better education an'—an' can have the religion. D'ye see my ye'll get a better education an'—an'
can have the religion. D'ye see my
dilemma?"

can have the religion. D'ye see my dilemma?"

Kim saw nothing save a vision of the lama going south in a train with none to beg for him.

"Like most people. I'm going to temporise. If your friend sends the money from Benares—Powers of Darkness below, where's a street-beggar to raise three hundred rupees?—ye'll pro down to Lucknow and I'll pay your fare, because I can't touch the subscription money if I intend, as I do, to make ye a Catholic. If he doesn's, we'll go to the Military Orphanaga at the regimena's expense. I'll allow him three days' grace, though I don't believe it at all. Even then, if he fails me in his payments later on . . . lun't's beyond me. We can only walk one step at a time in this world, praise God. An'they sent Bennett to the front an' left me behind. He can't expect everything."

"Oah yess," said Kim vaguely.

The priest leaned forward. "I'd give a month's pay to find what's goin' on inside that little round head of yours."

"There is nothing," said Kim, and coratched it. He was wondering

"There is nothing," said Kim, and eratched it. He was wondering whether Mahbub Ali would send him as much as a whole rupee. Then he

could pay the letter-writer and write letters to the lama at Benarea. Per-haps Mahbub Ali would visit him exx time he came south with horses. next time he came south with horses. Surely he must know that Kim's de-livery of the letter to the officer at Umbala had caused the great war which the men and boys had dis-cussed so loudly over the barrack cussed so loudly over the barrack dinner-tables. But if Mahbub Ali did not know this, it would be very unsafe to tell him so. Mahbub Ali was hard upon boys who knew, or thought they knew, too much.

"Well, till I get further news"—Father Victor's voice interrupted the reverie—"ye can run along and play with the other boys. They'll teach ye something—but I don't think ye'll like it."

like it.

The day dragged to its weary end. When he wished to sleep he was instructed how to fold up his clothes and set out his boots; the other boys deriding. Bugles waked him in the dawn; the schoolmaster caught him after breakfast, thrust a page of meaningless characters under his meaningless characters under his nose, gave them senseless names, and whacked him without reason. Kim without reason. whacked him without reason. Kim meditated poisoning him with opium borrowed from a barrack-sweeper, but reflected that, as they all at at one table in public (this was peculiarly revolting to Kim, who preferred to turn his back on the world at meals), the stroke might be danger. meals), the stroke might be dangerous. Then he attempted running off
to the village where the priest had
tried to drug the lama—the village
where the old soldier lived. But farseeing sentries at every exit headed
back the little scarlet figure. Tronsers and jacket crippled body and
mind alike, so he abandoned the project and fell back. Oriental fashion,
on time and chance. Three days of
torment passed in the big, echoing
white rooms. He walked out of afternoons under escort of the drummer-boy, and all he heard from his
companion were the few useless
words which seemed to make twothirds of the white man's abuse. companion were the few useless words which seemed to make two-thirds of the white man's abuse. Kim knew and despised them all long ago. The boy resented his silence and lack of interest by beating him, as was only natural. He did not care for any of the bazaars which were in bounds. He styled all natives "niggers:" yet servants and sweepers called him abominable names to his face, and, misled by their deferential face, and, misled by their deferential attitude, he never understood. This somewhat consoled Kim for the beat-

ings.
On the morning of the fourth day judgment overtook that drummer They had gone out together towards Umbalia racecourse. He returned Umballa racecourse. He returned alone, weeping, with news that young alone, weeping, with news that young O'Hara, to whom he had been doing onthing in particular, had hailed a scarlet-bearded nigger on horseback; that the nigger had then and there laid into him with a peculiarly adhesive quirt, picked up young O'Hara, and borne him off at full gallop. These tidings came to Father Victor, and he drew down his long upper lip. He was already sufficiently startled by a letter from the Temple of the Tirthankers at Benares, enclosing a native banker's note of hand for three hundred ruppes, and an amazing oraver hundred rupees, and an amazing prayer to "Almighty God." The lama would have been more annoyed than priest had he known how the ba nave oeen more annoyed than the priest had he known how the bazaar letter-writer had translated his phrase "to acquire merit."

"Powers of Darkness below!" Fath-

er Victor fumbled with the note. "An now he's off with another of his peepo'-day friends. I don't know whether it will be a greater relief to me to get him back or to have him lost. He's beyond my comprehension. How the Devil—yes, he's the man I mean—cun street-beggar raise money to educate white boys

Three miles off, on Umballa cace-ourse, Mahbub Ah, reining a grey abuli stallion with Kim in front of

him, was saying:
"But, Little Friend of all the World. "But, Little Friend of all the World, there is my honour and reputation to be considered. All the officer-sahibs in all the regiments, and all Umbal'a, know Mahbub Ali. Men saw me pick thee up and chastise that boy. We are seen now from far across this plain. How can I take thee away, or account for thy disappearing if I set thee down and let thee run off into the crops? They would put me in gaol. Be patient. Once a Sahib, always a Sahib, When thou art a man—who knowsthou wilt be grateful to Mahbub Ali."

"Take me beyond their sentries where
I can change this red. Give me money
and I will go to Benares and be with my lama again. I do not want to be a Sahib, and remember I did deliver that message."

The stallion bounded wildly. Mahbub All had incautiously driven home the sharp-edged stirrup. (He was not the new sort of fluent horse-dealer who wears English boots and spurs.) Kim drew his own conclusions from that

etrayal.

"That was a small matter. It lay on the straight road to Benares. I and the Sahib have by this time forgotten it. I send so many letters and messages to men who ask questions about horses. I cannot well remember one from the other. Was it some matter of a bay mare that Peters Sahib wished the medicare of 20

or a may mare that leters Sahib wished the pedigree of?"

Kim saw the trap at once. If he had said "bay mare" Mahbub would have known by his very readiness to fall in with the amendment that the boy suspected something. Kim replied there-

"Bay mare. No. I do not forget my messages thus. It was a white stallion."

so it was. A white Arab stal-Ay, so it was. A write hav mare lion.

lion. But thou didst write bay mare to me."

"Who cares to tell truth to a letter-writer?" Kim answered, feeling Mahbub's palm on his heart.

"H!! Mahbub, you old villain, pull up." cried a voice, and an Englishman raced alongside on a little polo pony.

"I've been chasing you half over the country. That Cabuli of yours can go. For sale, I suppose?"

"I have some young stuff coming on made hy Heaven for the delicate and difficult polo-game. He has no equal.

difficult polo-game. He has no equal,

"Plays polo and waits at table, Yes, We know all that. What the deuce have you got there?"

"A boy," said Mahbub gravely, "He "A boy," said Mahbub gravely, "He was being beaten by another boy. His father was once a white soldier in the big war. The boy was a child in Lahore city. He played with my horses when he was a babe. Now I think they will make him a soldier. He has been newly caught by his father's they will make him a soldier. He has been newly caught by his father's regiment that went up to the war last week. But I do not think be wants to be a soldier. I take him for a ride. Tell me where thy barracks are and I will set thee there."

"Let me go. I can find the bar-racks alone."

racks alone

"And if thou runnest away who will say it is not my fault?"

"He'll run back to his dinner.

He II run back to his dinner. Where has he to run to?" the Englishman asked.

'He was born in the land. He has

friends. He goes where he chooses,

friends. He goes where he chooses. He is a chabuk sawai (a sharp chap). It needs only to change his clothing, and in a twinkling he would be a low-caste Hindi boy."

"The deuce he would!" The Englishman looked critically at the boy as Mahhub headed towards the harracks. Kim ground his teeth. Mahbub was mocking him, as faithless Afghans will; for he went on:

"They will send him to a school and put heavy boots on his feet and swaddle him in these clothes. Then will forget all he knows. Now, which of the barracks is thine?"

Kim pointed—he could not speak—to Father Victor's wing, all staring white near by.

the pointed—he could not speak—to Father Victor's wing, all staring white near by.

"Perhaps he will make a good soldier." said Mahbub reflectively. "He will make a good orderly at least. I sent him to deliver a message once from Lahore. A message concerning the pedigree of a white stallion."

Here was deadly insult on deadlier injury—and the Sahih to whom he had so craftily given that war-waking letter heard it all. Kim beheld Mahbub Ali frying in flame for his treachery, but for himself he saw one long grey vista of barracks, schools, and barracks again. He gazed imploringly at the clear-cut face, in which there was no glimmer of recognition; but even at this extremity it never occurred to him to throw himnever occurred to him to throw him-self on the white man's mercy or to denounce the Afghan. And Mahhuh stared deliberately at this English-man, who stared as deliberately at Kim, quivering and tongue-tied. "My horse is well trained," said the dealer. "Others would have kicked, Sahih." never occurred to him to throw him-

"My horse is wen trained, dealer. "Others would have kicked. Sahib."

"Ah." said the Englishman at last, rubbing his pony's damp withers with his whip-butt. "Who makes the boy a soldier?"

"He says the regiment that found him, and especially the padre-sahib of that regiment."

"There is the padre!" Kim choked

that regiment."

"There is the padre!" Kim choked
"Tother Victor sailed

"There is the padre!" Kim choked as barcheaded Father Victor sailed down upon them from the verandah.

"Powers o' Darkness below.
O'Hara! How many more mixed friends do you keen in As'a?" he cried, as Kim slid down and stood helplessly before him.

elplessly before him.
"Good morning, Padre," the Colonel and cheerily, "I know you by repution well enough. Meant to have said cheerily. "I kn tation well enough. come over and called before this. I'm Creighton."

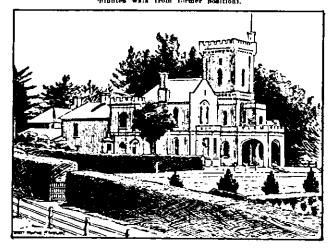
Creighton."
"If the Ethnological Survey?" said
Father Victor. The Colonel modded,
"Faith I'm glad to meet ye then; an'
I owe you some thanks for bringing
back the boy."
"No thanks to me, Padre. Besides,
"he her wasn't going away. You

the boy wasn't going away.

THE LADIES' COLLEGE, REMUERA,

FOR GIRLS OF ALL AGES.

Removed to the beautiful and extensive property known as Clevelaud House (five minutes walk from former position).



This First-class Private School provides modern high-class Education and moral training, on Christian but Unsectarian principles.

Home-life is combined with the culture and disciplinary influences of School, under material supervision and with selected companionship.

Foil Black of Essident and Visiting Professors and Covernesses—English and

reign.

Prospectness on application of Mesons. Price & Co., or Principal.

MRS S. A. MOORE-JONES. M.R.C.P., M.M., C.M.L., SK.

don't know old Mahbub Ali"—the horse-dealer sat impassive in the sunlight. "You will when you have been in the station a mouth. He sells us all our crocks. That hoy is rather a curiosity. Can you tell me anything about him?"

"Can I tell you?" puffed Father Victor, "You'll be the one that could victor, "You'll be the one that could help une in my quandaries. Tell you! Powers o' Darkness, I'm bursting to tell some one who knows something o' the native!"

A gracer

of the mittive!"
A groom cime round the corner, Colonel Creighton raised his voice, speaking in Urth, "Very good, Mahbab Ali, but what is the use of telling me all those stories about the pony. Not one pie more than three hundred and fifty rupees will I give." "The Sahib is a little hot and angry after riding," the horse-dealer returned, with the leer of a privilegel jester. Presently, he will see my horse's points more clearly. I will wait till he has finished bis talk with the padre. I will wait under that tree."

"Confound you." The Colonel laugh-"Confound you," The Colonel laughed, "That comes of looking at one of Mathub's horses. He's a regular old leech, Padre, Wait, then, if thou hast so much time to spare, Mahbub, Now I'm at your service, Padre, Where is the boy? Oh, he's gone off to collegue with Mahbub, Queer sort of boy. Might I ask you to send my mare round under cover?"

He dropped into a chair which commanded a clear view of Kim and Mublaib Ali in conference beneath the tree. The padrey went indoors for cheroats.

lub Ali in conference beneath the tree. The pathy went indoors for cheroats. Creighton heard Kim say bitterly: "Trust a Brahmin before a snake, and a snake before a harlot, and a harlot before an Afghan, Mahloub Ali."

"That is all one," the great red heard wagged solemity. "Children should not see a carpet on the floom till the pattern is made plain, Believe my, Friend of all the World, I do they great service. They will not make a soldier of thee."

"You crafty old sinner," thought Creighton. "But you're not far wrong. That boy mustn't be wasted if he is as advertised,"

"Excess me half a minute," cried the padre from within, "but I'm gettin'

padre from within, "but I'm gettin" the documents of the case." "If through me the favour of this bold and wise Colonel Sahih comes to

beld and wise Colonel Sahih comes to thee, and thou art raised to honour, what thanks with thou give Mahluh Ali when thou art a man?"
"Nay, nay: I begged thee to let me take the road again, where I should have been safe; and thou hast sold have been safe; and thou hast sold have been to the English. What will they give thee for blood money?"
"A cheerful young demon!" The Colonel hit his cigar, and turned politely to Father Victor,
"What are the letters that the fat priest is waving before the Colonel? Stand behind the stallion as though looking at my bridle!" said Mahlub Ali.

Ali.
"A letter from my lama which he

"A letter from my lama which he wrote from Jagadhir Road, saying that he will pay three hundred rupees by the year for my schooling."

"Oho! Is old Red Hat of that sort? At which school?"

"God knows. I think in Nucklao."

"Yes. There is a big school there for the sans of Sahibs and half-Sahibs. I have seen it when I sell horses there. So the lama also loved the Friend of all the World?"

"Ay: and he did not tell lies, or return me to captivity."

return me to captivity.

return me to captivity."

"Small wonder the padre does not know how to unrayel the thread. How fast he talks to the Colonel Sahib." Mahbub Ali chuckled. "By Allah!"—the keen eyes swept the verandah for an instant—"thy lama has sent what to me looks like a note of hand. I have had some small dealings in hoondies. The Colonel Sahib is looking at it."

"What good is all this to me?" said Kim wearily. "Thou wilt go away, and they will return me to those empty rooms where there is no good place to

rooms where there is no good place to sleep and where the boys leat me,"

"I do not think that. Have patience, child. All Pathans are not faithless-except in horseffesh."

Five ten-fifteen minutes passed, Father Victor talking energetically or asking questions which the Colonel

assuing queerions which the Colonial answered.

"Now I've told you everything that I know about the boy from beginnin' to end; and it's a blessed relief to me. Did ye ever hear the like?"

"At any rate, the old man has sent

"At any rate, the old man has sent the money. Gobind Sahais's notes of hand are good from here to China," said the Colonel. "The more one knows about natives the less can one say what they will or won't do." "That's consolin—from the head of the Ethnological Survey. It's this mix-ture of Red Hulls and Rivers of Heal-ing (poor heathen, God help him!) an' notes of hand and Masonic certificates, Are you a Mason, by any chance?"

Are you a Mason, by any chance?"
"By Jove. I am, now I come to think
of it. That's an additional reason,"
said the Colonel absently.

said the Colonel absently.
"I'm glad ye see a reason in it. But as I said, it's the mixture o' things that's beyond me. An' his prophesyio' to our Colonel sitting on my bed with his little shimmy torn open showing his white skin; an' the prophecy comin' true! They'll cure all that nonsense at St. Xavier's, eh?"
"Sprinkle him with holy water," the Colonel laughed.

Colonel laughed.

Colonel hughed.
"On my word, I fancy I ought to sometimes. But I'm hoping he'll be brought up as a good Catholic. All that troubles me is what'll happen if the old beggar man—"

the old begger man—"
"Lama, lama, my dear sir; and some of them are gentlemen in their own country."
"The lama them for the lama the lama them for the lama them for the lama them for the lama the lama

of them are gentlemen in their own country."

"The lama then, fails to pay next year. He's a fine business head to plan on the spur of the moment, but he's bound to die some day. An' takin' a heathen's money to give a child a Christian education—"

"But he said explicitly what he wanted. As soon as he knew the how was a white he seems to have made his arrangements accordingly. I'd give a month's pay to hear how he explained it all at the Tirthankers' Temple at Benares. Look here. Padre. I don't pretend to know much about natives, but if he says he'll payhe'll pay—dead or alive. I mean his heirs will assume the debt. My advice to you is, send the hoy down to Lucknow. If your Anglican chapplain thinks you've stolen a march on him—"

"Bad luck to Bennett! He was sent

"Bad luck to Bennett! He was sent

him —"
"Bad luck to Bennett! He was sent to the front instead of me Doughty certified me medically unfit. I'll excommunicate Doughty if he comes back alive! Surely Bennett ought to be content with —"
"Glory, leaving you the religion. Oute so! As a matter of fact. I don't think Bennett will mind. Put the blame on me. I—er—strongly recommend seeding the boy to St. Xarier's. He can go who on mes as a soldier's oruban, so the railway fare will be saved. You can buy him an outfit from the regimental subscrintion. The Lodge will be saved the expense of his education, and that will put the Lodge in a good temper. It's perfectly easy. I've got to go down to Lucknow next week. I'll look after the hoy on the way—give him in observed for me to go the reserved.

to Lucknow next week. I'll look after the boy on the way—give him in charge of my servants, and so on."
"You're a good man."
"Yot in the least. Don't make that mistake. The larm has sent us money for a definite end. We can't very well return it. We shall have to do as he save. Well, that's settled, isn't it? Shall" we save that. Tuesday next, you'll hand him over to me at the night train south? That's only three days. He can't do much harm in three days."

three days,
"It's a weight off my mind, but—
this thing here?"—he waved the note
of hand—"I don't know Gobind Sahai, or his bank, which may be a hole in

"You've never been a subaltern in debt. I'll cosh it if you like, and send you the vouchers in proper order." with all your own work, too!

"It's not the least trouble indeed. You see, as an ethnologist, the thing's very interesting to me. I'd like to make a note of it for some Government work that I'm doing. The transformation of a regimental budge like your Red Bull into a sort of fetish that the boy follows is very interesting."

"But I can't thank you enough."
"There's one thing you can do. All
we ethnological men are as jentous as
jackdaws of one another's discoveries. nekdaws of one mother's discoveries. They're of no interest to any one but ourselves, of course, but you know what book collectors are like. Well, don't say a word, directly or indirectly, about the Asiatic side of the boy's character—his adventures and

his prophecy, and so on. I'll worm them out of the boy later on and— you see!"
"I do. Ye'll make a wonderful ac-count of it. Never a word will I say

on Ye'll make a wonderful account of it. Never a word will I say to anyone till I see it in print."
"Thank you. That goes straight to an ethnologist's heart. Well, I must be getting back to my breakfast. Good Heavens! Old Mahbub here still?" He raised his voice, and the horse-dealer came out from under the shadow of the tree. "Well, what is it?"
"As promote that

is it?"

"As regards that young horse," said Mahbub. "I say that when a colt is born to be a polo-pony, closely following the ball without teaching—when such a colt knows the game by divination—then I say it is a great wrong to break that colt to a heavy cart. Sahib!"

"So do I say also, Mahbub. The colt will be entered for polo only. These fellows think of nothing in the world but horses, Padre. I'll see you to-morrow, Mahbub, if you've anything likely for sale."

The dealer saluted, horseman fash—

likely for sale."

The dealer saluted, horseman fashion, with a sweep of the off hand. "He patient a little. Friend of all the World," he whispered to the agonised Kim. "Thy fortune is made. In a little while thou goest to Nucklao, and—here is something to pay the letter-writer. I shall see thee again, I think, many times," and he cantered off down the road.

I think, many times," and he cantered off down the road.

"Listen to me," said the Colen I from the verandah, speaking in the vernacular. "In three days thou wilt go with me to Lucknow, seeing and hearing new things all the while. Therefore sit still for three days and do not run away. Thou wilt go to school at Lucknow."

"Shall I meet my Holy One there?"

"Shall I meet my Holy One there?" Kim whimpered.

"At least Lucknow is nearer to Benares than Umballa. It may be thou will go under my protection. Mahbub Ali knows this, and he will be angry if thou returnest to the road now. Remember—much has been told me which I do not forget."

"I will wait," said Kim, "but the boys will beat me."

Then the bugles blew for dinner.

CHAPTER VII.

Unto whose use the pregnant suns are poised
With idlot moons and stars retracting

stars? thou betweene-thy coming's all unnoised

unnoised.

Heaven hath her high as earth her baser wars.

Seir to these tumults, this affright, that

aye Adam's fathers' own sin bound al-

way); Peer up, draw out thy horoscope and say Which planet mends thy threadbare (ate or mars.

SIR JOHN CHRISTIE.

In the afternoon the red faced school-master told Kim that he had been "struck off the strength," which conveyed no meaning to him till he was ordered to go away and play. Then he ran to the bazaar and found the young letter writer to whom he owed a stamp, "Now I pay," said Kim, royally, "and now I need another letter to be written."

"Mahbub Ali is in Umballa," said the winter, jauntily. He was by virtue of his office a hureau of general misinform-

ntion.
"This is not to Mahbub, but to a priest. Take thy pen and write quick-

Gives Muscular Strength and Nerve Power

Takes Out Every Impurity from the Blood, Makes the Blood Rich and Red, Removes Depression, Imparts Vigor and New Life.

Ayer's Sarsaparilla



Mr. Thomas Monroe of Oriel, Albion, near Brisbane. Queensland, is well known in football and athletic circles. He has to keen his system in perfect condition all the time. Read what he says about Dr. Ayer's Family Medicines.

"I have used Dr. Ayer's Sursaparilla to restore the appetite and give tone and strength to the whole system, and I have been greatly benefited by doing so.

"I have also obtained marked relief from the astimat by the use of Dr. Ayer's Cherry Pectoral. These two remedies are well known throughout Queensland as thoroughly reliable family medicines."

So great is the reputation of Dr. Ayer's Sarsaparilla as a remedy for healing the sick that it is called everywhere

"The World's Greatest Family Medicine."

If you are sick, you certainly should give Dr. Ayer's Sarsaparilla a thorough trial. It cannot fail to help you, for it cures the blood first of all. Then your nerves become steady and strong and the hot weather of summer does not affect you. All depression is overcome. Remember, it is a wonderful medicine for the children, too, when they are thin and feeble, pale and languid. Put your confidence in it, for there is no family medicine in the world its equal.

AYER'S Sarsaparilla

Purifles and Enriches the Blood.

AYER'S PILLS cure dyspensia; strengthen the stomach.

ly. To Teshoo Lama, the holy one from in the result of the noisy one from bhottysi seeking for a kiver who is now in the Temple of the Tirthankers at leases. Take more ink! In three days I am to go down to Nucklao to the school at Nucklao. The name of the school is Xavier. I do not know where that exhed in hut this to Nucklao?

that school is but it is at Nuckiao."
"But I know Nuckiao," the writer in-terrupted. "I know the school."
"Tell him where it is and I give half

an anna.

The reed pen scratched busily. "He cannot mistake." The man lifted his head.

"Who watches us across the

street?"

Kim looked up hurriedly and saw Colonel Creighton in tennis flannels.

"Oh, that is some Sahib who knows the fat priest in the barracks. He is beckoning to me."

"What dost thou?" said the Colonel, when Kim trotted up.
"I—I am not running away. I send a letter to my Holy One at Benares."

"I had not thought of that. Hast thou said that I take thee to Lucknow?"

"Nay, I have not. Read the letter if there be a doubt."

"Then why hast thou left out my name in writing to that Holy One?"
The Colonel smiled a queer smile. Kim took his courage in both hands.
"It was once said to me that it is inexpedient to write the names of strangers concerned in any matter, because by the naming of names many good plans are brought to confusion."

"Thou hast been well taught," the Colonel replied, and Kim flushed. "I have left my cheroot case in the Padre's

have left my cheroot case in the Padre's verandah. Bring it to my house this

"Where is the house?" said Kim. His quick wit told him that he was being tested in some fashion or another, and he stood on guard.

"Ask any one in the big bazaar." The Colonel walked on.
"He has forcotten his cheroot

"Ask any one in the big bazaar. The Colonel walked ou.
"He has forgotten his cheroot case," said Kim, returning. "I must bring it to him ths evening. That is all my letter except, thrice over, Come to me! Come to me! Come to me! Come to me! Now I will pay for a stamp and put it in the post." He rose to go, and as an after-thought asked: "Who is that angry-faced Sahib who lost the cheroot-case?"

"Oh, he is only Creighton Sahib—a very foolish Sahib, who is a Colonel Sahib who is a Colonel Sahib whout a regiment."
"What is his business?"
"God knows. He is always buying borrer which he

"God knows. He is always buying horses which he cannot ride, and asking riddles about the works of God—such as plants and stones and the customs of people. The dealers call him the father of fools, because he is so easily cheated about a horse. Mahub Ali says he is madder than all other Sahibs."

"Oh!" said Kim, and departed. His training had given him some small knowledge of character, and he argued that fools are not given information which leads to calling out 8000 men besides guns. The 8000 men besides guns. The Commander-in-Chief of all India does not talk, as Kim had heard him talk, to fools. Nor would Mahbub Ali's tone have changed, as it did every time he mentioned the Colonel's time he mentioned the Colonel's name, if the Colonel had been a fool. name, if the Colonel had been a fool. Consequently—and this set Kim to skipping—there was a mystery somewhere, and Mahbub Ali probably spied for the Colonel much as Kim had spied for Mahbub. And, like the horse dealer, the Colonel evidently respected people who did not show themselves to be too clever.

He rejoiced that he had not be-trayed his knowledge of the Colonel's trayed his knowledge of the Colonel's house; and when, on his return to barracks, he discovered that no chercot case had been left behind, he beamed with delight. Here was a man after his own heart—a tortuous and indirect person playing a hidden game. Well, if he could be a fool, so could Kim. so could Kim.

He showed nothing of his mind when Father Victor, for three long mornings, discoursed to him of an mornings, discoursed to him of an entirely new set of gods and god-lings-notably of a goddess called Mary, who, he gathered, was one with Bibi Miriam of Mahbub Ali's theology. He betrayed no emotion when, after the lecture, Father Victor dragged him from shop to shop buying stricks of quitt nor when envious ged him from snop to saop buying articles of outfit, nor when envious drummer boys kicked him because he was going to a superior school did he complain, but awaited the play of circumstances with an interested

Father Victor, good man, took him to the station, put him into an empty second-class next to Colonel Creighton's first, and hade him fare-

Creighton's first, and hade him farewell with genuine feeling.
"They'll make a man o' you, O'Hara, at St. Xavier's—a white man, an', I hope, a good man. They know all about your comin', an' the Colonel will see that ye're not lost or mislaid anywhere on the road. I've given you a notion of religious matters,—at least I hope so,—and you'll remember, when they ask you your religion, that you're a Cath'lie. Better say Roman Cath'lie, tho' I'm not fond of the word." the word'

Kim lit a rank cigarette—he had been careful to buy a stock in the bazaar—and lay down to think. This bazaar—and lay down to think. This solitary passage was very different from that joyful down-journey in the third-class with the lama. "Sahibs get little pleasure of travel," he re-flected, "Hai mai! I go from one place to another as it might be a kick-ball. It is my Kismet. No man place to another as it might be a kick-ball. It is my Kismet. No man can escape his Kismet. But I am to pray to Bibi Miriam, and I am a Sahib"—he looked at his boots ruefully. "No; I am Kim. This is the great world, and I am only Kim. Who is Kim?" He considered his own identity, a thing he had never done hefore, till his head swam. He was one insignificant person in all this roaring whirl of India, going southward to he knew not what fate.

Presently the Colonel sent for him, and talked for a long time. So far as

and talked for a long time. So far as Kim could gather he was to be dili-gent and enter the Survey of India as a chain-man. If he were very good, and passed the proper examina-tions, he would be earning thirty ru-

pees a month at seventeen years old, and Colonel Creighton would see that he found suitable employment.

Kim pretended at first to understand perhaps one word in three of this talk. Then the Colonel, seeing his mistake, turned to fluent and pictures and the colonel of the col his mistake, turned to fluent and pic-turesque Urdu, and Kim was content-ed. No man could be a fool who knew the language so intimately, who moved so gently and silently, and whose eyes were so different from the dull fat eyes of other Sa-

"Yes, and thou must learn how to make pictures of roads and moun-tains and rivers—to carry these pictains and rivers—to carry these pictures in thy eye till a suitable time comes to set them upon paper. Perhaps some day, when thou art a chain-man. I may say to thee when we are working together: "Go across those hills and see what lies beyond." Then one will say: "There are bad people living in those hills who will slay the chain-man if he be seen to look like a Sahib.' What then?" Kim thought. Would it be safe to return the Colone's lead?
"I would tell what that other man had said."

But if I answered: 'I will give thee That HI answered: 'I will give thee a hundred rupees for knowledge of what is behind those hills—for a picture of a river and a little news of what the people say in the villages there?' "

"Take it for a gift, then," said

"Take it for a gift, then," said Creighton, tossing it over, "There is good spirit in thee. Do not let it be blunted at St. Xavier's, There are many boys there who despise the black men."

black men."
"Their mothers were bazaar-women" said Kim. He knew well there is no hatred like that of the half-caste toward his brother-in-law.
"True; but thou art a Sahib and the son of a Siahib. Therefore, do not at any time be led to contemn the black men. I have known boys newly entered into the service of the Government who feigned not to understand the talk or the customs of black men,

Their pay was cut for ignorance. There is no sin so great as ignorance.

There is no sin so great as ignorance. Remember this."
Several times in the course of the long twenty-four hours' run south did the Colonel s. nd for Kim, always developing this latter text.
"We be all on one lead-rope, then," said Kim at last, "the Colonel, Mahisald Kim at last," the Colonel, Mahisald Kim at last, "the Colonel, Mahisald Kim at last," the Colonel, Mahisald Kim at last, "the Colonel, Mahisald Kim at last, "the Colonel, Mahisald Kim at last, "the Colonel, Mahisald Kim at last," the Colonel, Mahisald Kim at last, "the Colonel, "the Colonel, Mahisald

When they came to the crowded Lucknow station there was no sign of the lama. He swallowed his disappointment, while the Colonel bundled him into a ticca-garri with his neat belongings and despatched him alone to St. Xavier's.

becongings and despatched him alone to St. Xavier's.
"I do not say farewell, because we shall meet again," he cried. "Again, and many times, if thou art one of good spirit. But thou art not yet tried."

"Not when I brought thee"—Kim actually dared to use the turn of equals—"a white stallion's pedigree that night?"

"Much is gained by forgetting, little brother," said the Colonel, with a look that pierced through Kim's shoulder-blades as he scuttled into the carri-

It took him nearly five minutes to recover. Then he snifted the new air appreciatively. "A rich city," he said. "Richer than Lahore. How good the bazaars must be. Coachman, drive me a little through the bazaars here." "My order is to take thee to the school." The driver used the "thou."

school." The driver used the "thou," which is rudeness when applied to white man. In the clearest and most fluent vernacular Kim pointed out his error, climbed on to the box-seat, and, perfect understanding established, drove for a couple of hours up and down, estimating, comparing, and eujoying. There is no city—except Bombay, the queen of all—more beautiful in her garish style than Lucknow, whether you see her from the bridge over the river, or from the top of the Imamatara looking down on the gift umbrellas of the Chutter Muzzi, and the trees in which the town is bedded. the trees in which the town is bedded Kings have adorned her with fantas odded tic buildings endowed her with chari-ties, crammed her with peusioners, and drenched her with blood. She is the centre of all idleness, intrigue, and luxury, and shares with Delhi claim to talk the only pure Urdu.

"A fair city-a beautiful city." "A fair city—a beautiful city." The driver, as a Lucknow man, was pleased with the compliment, and told Kim many astounding things where an English guide would have talked of the Mutiny,
"Now we will go to the school,"

said kim at last. The great old school of St. Xavier's in Partibus, block on block of low white buildings stands in vast grounds over against the Gumti River, at some distance

the Gunti River, at some distance from the city.

"What like of folk are they within?" said Kim

"Young Sahibs—all devils; but to speak truth, and I drive many of them to and fro from the railway station, I have never seen one that had in him the making of a more perfect devil than thou—this young Sahib whom I am now driving."

Naturally, for he was never trained to consider them in any way improper, Kim had passed the time of day with one or two frivolous ladies at upper windows in a certain street, and, outurally, in the exchange of

and, outurally, in the exchange of compliments, had acquitted himself well. He was about to achieve and. He was about to acknowledge the driver's last insolence, when his eye-it was growing dusk-caught a figure sitting by one of the white plaster gate-pillars in the long sweep of wall.

"Stop!" he cried, "Stay here, 1

"Stop!" he cried. "Stay here, 1 do not go to the school at once."
"But what is to pay me for this coming and reconding?" said the driver petulantly. "Is the boy mad? Last time it was a dancing girl. This time it is a priest."

Kim was in the road headlong, patting the dusky feet beneath the dirty vellow robe.

vellow robe.

yellow robe.

"I have waited here a day and a half," the lama's level voice began, "Nay, I had a disciple with me the that was my friend at the Temple of the Tirthankers gave me a guard for this journey. I came from henares in the train when thy letter was given me. Yes, I am well fed. I need nothing."
"But why didst thou not stay with the Kulu woman, O Holy One? In what way didst thou get to Benares? My heart has been heavy since we parted."
"The woman wearied me by constant flux of talk and requiring chaims for children. I separated my self from that company, permitting

chaims for children. I separated myself from that company, permitting
her to acquire merit by gifts. She is
at least a woman of open hands, and
I made a promise to return to her
house if need arose. Then, perceiving
myself alone in this great and terrible world. I bethought me of the
te-rain to Benares, where I knew one
abode in the Tirthankers' Temple
who was a Seeker even as I."

"Ah! Thy River," said Kim. "I
had forgotten the River."
"So soon, my chela? I have never

"So soon, my chela? I have never forgotten it; but when I had left thee it seemed better that I should go to the temple and take counsel, for, look you, India is very large, and it may



be that wise men before us, some two or three have left a record of the place of our River. There is debate in the Temple of the Tirthankers on on the Temple of the Tirthankers on this matter; some saying one thing, and some another. They are cour-teous folk."
"So be it; but what dost thou do now?"

"So be it; but what dost thou do now?"

"I acquire merit in that I help thee, my chela, to wisdom. The priest of that body of men who serve the Red Bull wrote me that all should be as I desired for thee. I sent the money to suffice for one year, and then I came, as thou seest, to watch for thee going up into the Gates of Learning. A day and a half have I waited, not because I was led by any affection towards thee—that is no part of the Way—but they say at the Tirthankers' Temple, because, money having been paid for learning, it was right that I should oversee the end of the matter. They resolved my doubts most clearly. I had a fear that perhaps I came because I wished to see thee, nisguided by the red mist of affection. It is not so. Moreover, I am troubled by a dream."

sionately, "how shall I ever forget thee?"
"No, no," He put the boy aside. "I must go back to Benares. From time to time, now that I know the customs of letter writers in this land, I will send thee a letter, and from time to time I will come and see thee."
"'Itut whither shall I send my letters?" wailed kim, clutching at the role, all forgetful that he was a Sahib.
"To the Temple of the Tirthankers at Benares. That is the place I have chosen till I find my River. Do not weep, for, look you, all Desire is illusion and a new binding upon the Wheel. Go up to the Gates of Learning. Let me see thee go. Dost thou love me? Then go or my heart cracks. If will come again."

The large watched the theesterage.

again."
The lama watched the ticca-garriumble into the compound and strode off, snuffing between each long stride.
"The Gates of Learning" shut with a

clang.

chang.

The country-born and bred boy has his own manners and customs, which do not resemble those of any other land; and his teachers approach him by roads which an English master would not understand. Therefore, you would surely be interested in Kim's experiences as a St. Navier's low among two or three hundred precedus youths, most of whom have never seen the sea. He suffered the usual penalties for breaking out of hounds when there was chulern in the city. This was before he had tearned to write fair English, and so was obliged in find a bazuar letter writer. He was, of course, indicted for smoking and for the use of abuse more full flavoured than even St. Navier's had ever heard. He learned to wash himself with the Levitical scrupulosity of the nativeborn, who in his heart considers the Englishman rather dirty. He played the usual tricks on the patient coolies, pulling the purhals in the sleeping rooms where the longs thrashed through the hot night telling tales till the dawn; and quietly he measured himself against his self-reliant mates.

They were some of subordinate officials

s self-reliant mates.
They were some of subordinate officials

in the Railway, Telegraph and Canal services; of warrant-officers, sometimes retired and sometimes acting as commanders in-chief to a fendatory Rajah's army; of captains of the Indian Marins, army; of captains of the Indian Marina, Government pensioners, planters, Presidency shopker-pers and missionaries. A few were cadeta of the old Eurasian houses that have taken strong root in Dhurumtollah—Pereiras, be Souzas and D'Silvas. Their parents could well have educated them in England, but they loved the school that had served their own youth, and generation at St. Navier's. Their homes ranged from Howrah of the railway people to abandomed cantonments like Monghyr and Chunar: lost tea gardens Shillong-way; villageswhere their fathers were large landholders in Oudh or the Decean; Mission stations a week from the nearest railway line; seaports a thousand miles south, facing outh or the Decean; Mission stations a week from the nearest railway line; scapports a thousand miles south, facing the brazen Indian surf; and cinchona plantations south of all. The mere story of their adventures, which to them were not adventures, on their road to and from school, would have crisped a Western hoy's hair. They were used to jugging off alone through a hundred miles of jungle, where there was always the delightful chance of being delayed by tigers; but they would no more have buthed in the English Channel in an English August than their brothers across the world would have lain still while a leopard snifted at their palanquin. There were boys of fifteen who had spent a day and a half on an islet in the middle of a flooded river, taking charge as by right of a camp of franticillgrims returning from a shrine; there were seniors who had requisitioned a chance met Rajah's elephan in the name of St. Francis Xavier when the rains once blotted out the cart track that led to their father's estate, and had all but lost the huge beast in a quicksand. There was a boy who, he said, and none doubted, had helped his father to beat off with rifes from the verandah a rush of Akas in the days when those head hunters were bold against lonely plantations. hunters were bold against lonely plant-

ations.

And every tale was told in the even, passionless voice of the native-born, mixed with quaint reflections, borrow-ed unconsciously from native fostermothers, and turns of speech that showed they had been that instant translated from the vernacular. Kim watched, listened and approved. This was not inspiril single-word talk of was not inspiril single-word talk of translated from the vernacular. Kim watched, listened and approved. This was not insipid, single-word talk of drummer-boys. It dealt with a life he knew and in part understood. The atmosphere suited him, and he throve by inches. They gave him a white drill suit as the weather warmed, and he rejoiced in the new-found hodlly comforts as he rejoiced to use his sharpened mind over the tasks they set him. His quickness would have delighted an English master; but at St. Navier's they know the first rush of minds developed by sun and surroundings, as they know the hulf-collapse that sets in at twenty-two or twenty-three.

None the less he remembered to hold himself lowly. When tales were told of hot nights, Kim did not sweep the board with his reminiscences; for St. Navier's looks down on boys who "go native altogether." One must never forget that one is a Sahib, and that some day, when examinations

t some day, when examinations passed, one will command na-es. Kim made a note of this, for began to understand where examinations led.

Then came the holidays from Au-

Then came the holidays from August to October—the long holidays imposed by the heat and the rains. Kim was informed that he would go north to some station in the hills behind Umballa, where Father Victor would arrange for him.

"A barrack school?" said Kim, who had asked many questions and thought more.

"Yes, I suppose so," said the master, "It will not do you any harm to keep you out of mischief. You can go up with young De Castro as far as Delhi."

Kim considered it in every possible Kim considered it in every possible light. He had been diligent, even us the Colonel advised. A boy's holiday was his own property—of so much the talk of his companions had advised him—and a barrack-school would be torment after St. Navier's, Moreover—this was magic worth anything else—he could write. In three months he had discovered how men an sueak to each other without. can speak to each other without a third party, at the cost of half an anna and a little knowledge. No anna and a little knowledge. No word had come from the lama, but

there remained the Road. Kim yearned for the caress of soft mud squishing up between the toes, as his mouth watered for mutton stewed with butter and caobages, for rice speckled with atrong-scented cardamoms, for the saffron-tinted rice, garlic and onions, and the forbidden greasy sweetmeats of the bazars. They would feed him raw beef on a plater at the barrack school, and he must smoke by stealth. But again, he was a Sahib and was at St. Xavier's, and that pig Mahbub Ali.

No, he would not test Mahbub's hospitality—and yet . He thought it out alone in the dormitory, and came to the conclusion he had been unjust to Mahbub.

The school was empty; nearly all there remained the Road. Kim yearn-

had been unjust to Mahbub.

The school was empty; nearly all the masters had gone away; Colonel (reighton's railway pass lay in his hand, and Kim puffed himself that he had not spent Colonel Creighton's or Mahbub's money in riotous living. He was still lord of two rupees seven annas. His new bullock - trunk, marked "K. O'H." and bedding-roll lay in the empty sleeping-room. "Sahibs are always tied to their baggage," said 'Kim, nodding at them. "You will stay here." He went out into the warm rain, smiling sinfully, and sought a certain house whose outside he had noted down some time before.

"Arre! Dost thou know what man-ner of women we be in this quarter?

ner of women we be in this quarter. O shaine!"

"Was I born yesterday?" Kim squatted native fashion on the cushions of that upper room. "A little dye-stuff and three yards of cloth to help out a jest. Is it much to ask?"

"Who is she? Thou art full young, as Sahiba no. for this devilry."

"Who is she? Thou art full young, as Sahibs go, for this devilry."

"Oh, she? She is the daughter of a certain schoolmaster of a regiment in the cantonments. He has beaten me twice because I went over their wall in these clothes. Now I would go as a gardener's boy. Old men are very ienlous."

Jealous."
"That is true. Hold thy face still while I dab on the juice."
"Not too black, Naikan. I would not appear to her as a hutshi (nigger)"

not appear to her as a hussn (nig-ger)"
"(b), love makes nought of these things. And how old is she?"
"Twelve years, I think," said the shumeless Kim. "Spread it also on the breast. It may be her father will tear my clothes off me and if I am piebald ——" he laughed. he laughed.

—— he laugned.

The girl worked busily, dabbing a twist of cloth into a little saucer of brown dye that holds longer than any walnut juice.
"Now send out and get me a cloth

"Now send out and get me a cloth for the turban. Woe is me, my head is all unshaved! And he will surely knock off my turban."
"I am not a barber, but I will make shift. Thou wast born to be a breaker of hearts. All this disguise for one evening? Remember, the stuff does not wash away." She shook with laughter till her bracelets and anklets jingled. "But who is to pay me for this? Huncefa herself could not have given thee better stuff."
"Trust in the gods, my sister," said

"Trust in the gods, my sister," said kim gravely, screwing his face round as the stain dried. "Besides, hast thou ever helped to paint a Sahib thus

"Never, indeed. But a jest is not money.

"It is worth much more."
"Child, thou art beyond all dispute
the most shameless son of Shaitan that the most snameress son or Shantan that I have ever known to take up a poor girl's time with this play, and then to say: 'Is not the jest enough?' Thou wilt go very far in this world." She gave the dancing-girls' salutation in

mockery. "All one. Make haste and rough-cut my head." Kim shifted from foot to foot, his eyes ablaze with mirth as he thought of the fat days before him. He gave the girl four annes, and ran down the stairs in the likeness of a low-easte Hindu loy-perfect in every detail. A cookshop was his next point of call, where he feasted in ex-travarence and greasy luxury. mockery,

point of call, where he feasted in extravagance and greasy loxury.

On Lucknow station platform he watched young De Castro, all covered with prickly heat, get into a second-class apartment. Kim patronised a third, and was the life and soul of it. He explained to the company that he was assistant to a juggler who had left him behind sick with faver, and that he would pick up. with fever, and that he would pick up his master at Umballa. As the occu-

pants of the carriage changed, he varied this tale, or adorned it with all the shoots of a budding fancy, the more rampant for being held off native speech so long. In all India that night was no human being so joyful as Kim. At Umballa he got out and head-shoots are read-like the start of the late of ed eastward, plashing over the sodden fields to the village where the old solfields to t

About this time Colonel Creighton at Simla was advised from Lucknow by wire that young O'Hara had disappearlling Mahhuh Ali was in town s horses, and to him the Colonel confide

horses, and to him the Colonel confided the affair one morning cantering round Annandale racecourse.

"Oh, that is nothing," said the horse-dealer. "Men are like horses. At certain times they need salt, and if that sait is not in the mangers they will lick it up from the earth. He has gone back to the Road again for a while. The madrissah wearied him. I knew it would. Another time, I will take him upon the Road myself. Do not be troubled, Creighton Sahib. It is as though a polo-pony, breaking loose,

though a polo-pony, breaking loose, ran out to learn the game alone."
"Then he is not dead, think you?"
"Fever might kill him. I do not fear for the boy otherwise. A monkey will not die among trees."

Next morning, on the same course, Mahbub's stallion ranged alongside the

Mahbub's stallion ranged alongside the Colonel,
"It is as I had thought," said the horse-dealer. "He has come through Umballa at least, and there he has written a letter to me, having learned in the bazaar that I was here."
"Read," said ithe Colonel, with a sigh of relief. It was absurd that a man of his position should take an interest in a little country-bred vagabond; but the Colonel remembered the conversation in the train, and often in the past few months had caught himthe past few months had caught him-self thinking of the queer, silent, self-possessed boy. His evasion, of course, was the height of insolence, but it argued some resource and nerve.

Mahbub's eyes twinkled as he reined

out into the centre of the cramped little plain, where none could come

near unseen.
"The Friend of the Stars, who is
the Friend of all the World——"
"What is this?"

"What is this?"
"A name we give him in Lahore
City. 'The Friend of all the World
takes leave to go to his own places.
He will come back upon the appointed

takes leave to go to his own places. He will come back upon the appointed day. Let the box and the bedding-roll be sent for; and if there has been a fault, let the Hand of Friendship turn aside the Whip of Calamity.' There is yet a little more, but—"
"No matter, read."
"'Certain things are not known to those who eat with forks. It is better to eat with both hands for a while. Speak soft words to those who do not understand this that the return may be propitious. Now the manner in which that was east is of course the work of the letter-writer, but see how wisely the boy has devised the matter of it so that no hint is given except to those who know!"

"Is this the Hand of Friendsh p to

"Is this the Hand of Friendsh p to avert the Whip of Calamity?" laughed the Colonel.

avert the Whip of Calamity?" laughed the Colonel.
"See how wise is the boy. He would go back to the Road again, as I said. Not knowing yet thy trade—"
"I am not quite sure of that," the Colonel muttered.
"He turns to me to make a peace between you. Is he not wise? He says he will return. He is but perfecting his knowledge. Think, Sahib, he has been three months at the school. And he is not mouthed to that bit. For my part, I rejoice; the pony learns the game."
"Ay, but another time he must not go alone."

go alone."
"Why? He went alone before he came under the Colonel Sahib's pro-Game he must go alone—alone, and at peril of his head. Then, f he spits, at peril of his head. Then, I he spits, or sneezes, or sits down other than as the people do whom he watches, he may be slain. Why hinder him now? Remember how the Persians say: The jackal that lives in the wilds of Mazjackal that lives in the wilds of Maz-anderan can only be cought by the hounds of Mazanderan."
"True. It is true, Mahhub Ali, And

"True. It is true, Mahhub Ali, Aud if he comes to no harm, I do not desire anything better. But it is great insolence on his part."

"He does not tell me, even, whither he goes," said Mahbub. "He is no fool. When his time is accomplished he will come to me. It is time the

healer of pearls took him in hand. He

healer of pearls took him in hand. He ripens too quickly—as Sahibs reckon."
This prophecy was fulfilled to the letter a month later. Mahbub had gone down to Umballs to bring up a fresh consignment of horses, and Kim met him on the Kaika road at dusk riding alone, begged an alms of him, was sworn at, and replied in English. There was nobody within earshot to hear Mahbub's gasp of amazement. "Oho! And where hast thou been?" "In and down—down and up."

"Up and down-down and up."
"Come under a tree, out of the wet,
and tell."

"Come under a tree, out of the wet, and tell."

"I stayed for a while with an old men near Umballa; anon with a household of my acquaintance in Umballa. With one of these I went as far as Delhi to the southward. That is a wondrous city. Then I drove a bullock for a tell (an oilman) coming north; but I heard of a great feast forward in Puttiala, and thither went I in company of a firework-maker. It was a great feast" (Kim rubbed his stomach). "I saw Rajahs, and elephants with gold and silver trappings; and they lit all the fireworks at once, whereby eleven men were killed, my firework-maker among them, and I was blown across a tent but took no harm. Then I came back to the rel with a Sikh horseman, to whom I was groom for my bread; and so here."

"Shabash!" said Mahbub Ali.
"But what does the Colonel Sah'b

Shabash!" said Mahhub Ali.

"Shabash!" said Mahbub Ali.
"But what does the Colonel Sah.b
say? I do not wish to be beaten."
"The Hand of Friendship has averted the whip of Calamity; but another
time, when thou takest the Road it
will be with me. This is too early."
"Late enough for me. I have learned to read and to write English a
little at the madrissah. I shall soon
be altogether a Sahib."

little at the macriss...
be altogether a Sahib."
"Hear him!" laughed Mahbul
looking at the little drenched figur
in the wet. "Salaam-Mahbub. dancing in the wet. "Salaam—Sahib," and he saluted ironically. "Well, art tired of the road, or wilt thou come on to Umballa with me and work back with the horses?"

"I come with thee, Mahbub Ali."

(To be continued.)

Read What Vitadatio is Doing.

ANOTHER CANCER CURE.

73 YEARS OF AGE. DOCTORS DID NOTHING.

VITADATIO CURED.

READ WHAT MRS ROSE SAYS.

New Glenelg, 26th July, 1900.

Mr S. A. PALMER.

Mr S. A. PALMER.

Dear Sir,—I am pleased to say that
I have tried your VITADATIO, and
have received great benefit from its
use. I am 73 years of age. Two
years ago I was suffering severe internal pains, and seeking medical advice was told mine was a case of canvice was told mine was a case of cancer, and was advised to go into the hospital for an operation which I did, but my age being so great, it was not thought advisable to do anything so I left feeling that I would not live many weeks. I was in a very low condition. I could not sweep my room or do any of my usual work, and was expected by neighbours to soon pass away, when I was advised by a lady who had a relative cured of tumour, to try VITADATIO. I have done so, and now I feel as well as I did ten years ago. I can do all my own house work. I can walk miles now where I could not walk my own house work. I can do all miles now where I could not walk 100 yards for the pain before, and feel generally well and hearty, to the great satisfaction of myself and relatives around me. You are at liberty to publish as it may be of use to others who suffer. I am thankful VITADATIO came to Adelaide. I remain, yours truly,

EMILY ANN ROSE,

New Glenelg. Witness: M. P. Murphy, Storekeep-

er, Glenelg. Witness: Geo. R. Drvie, Adelaide.

For further particulars, S. A. PALMER, WAREHOUSE, WATERLOO QUAY, WELLINGTON.

Correspondence invited. Write for Testimonials.

Serial Story.

[ALL RIGHTS STRICTLY RESERVED.]

TRISTRAM OF BLENT.

By ANTHONY HOPE.

6666666666666666

AN EPISODE IN THE STORY OF AN ANCIENT HOUSE.

55555555555555555

CHAPTER XVI. THE NEW LIFE.

"You haven't mentioned it to the oung man himself?" asked Lady oung man Evenswood

Evenswood.
"Certainly not. I've only seen him "Certainly not. I've only seen him once, and then he didn't talk of his own affairs. He takes the thing very well. He's lost his position, and he's the hero of the newspapers, and he bears both afflictions quite coolly. A lad of good balance, I think."
"Is he agreeable?"
"Hum, I am not sure of that. No excess of modesty, I faney."
"I suppose you mean he's not shy? All young men are conceited. I think I should like you to bring him to see me."

me."

For forty years such an intimation from Lady Evenswood had enjoyed the rank of a command; Lord Southend received it with proper obedience. "The solution I spoke of has occurred to some of us." he went on. "He's poor now, but with that he could make a marriage. The case is very exceptional—"

yeary exceptional ——"
"So is what you propose, George."
"Oh, there are precedents. It was lone in the Bearsdale case."

"So is what you propose, occorge."

"Oh, there are precedents. It was done in the Bearsdale case."

"There was a doubt there." Lady Evenswood knew all about the Bearsdale case; though it was ancient history to Southend, she had danced with both the parties to it.

"The House was against the marriage unanimously." But he did not deny the doubt.

"Well, what are you going to do?" she asked.

"It would be necessary to approach Disney." Southend spoke with some appearance of timidity. Mr. Disney was Prime Minister. "And the truth is, none of us seemed to like the job. So John Fullcombe suggested you."

"What brave men you are!" Her face wrinkled humorously.

"Well, he might hite us, and he

face wrinkled humorously.

"Well, he might bite us, and he couldn't bite you—not so hard any-

how."

"And you want me to ask for a higher rank! That wasn't done in the Bearsdale case, nor in any other that I ever heard of."

"We shouldn't press that. A barony would do. But if Disney thought that under the very exceptional circumstances a viscounty—"

that under the very exceptional cir-cumstances a viscounty—"
"I don't see why you want it," she persisted. The slight embarrass-ment in Southend's manner stirred the old lady's curiosity. "It's rather old to reward a man for his mother's out to reward a man for his mother s

—. There, I don't say a word about
Addie. I took her to her first ball,
poor girl."

"Disney used to know her as a

girl."
"If you're relying on Robert Diswhy a viscounty?"

Driven into a corner, but evidently rather ashamed of himself, Southend

rather ashamed of himself, Southend explained.

"The viscounty would be more convenient if a match came about between him and the girl."

"What, the new Lady Tristram?

"What, the new Lady Iristram? Well, George, romance has taken possession of you to-day!"
"Not at all," he protested indignantly, "It's the obviously sensible way out."
"Then they can do it without a viscounty."

viscounty."
"Oh, no, not without something.
There's the past, you see."
"And a sponge is wanted? And the

bigger the sponge the better? And I'm to get my nose bitten off by asking Robert Disney for it? And if by a miracle he suid yes, for all I know somebody else might say not."

This dark reference to the Highest

Quarters caused Southend to nod thoughtfully; they discussed the probable attitude—a theme too exaltprobable attitude—a theme too exalted to be more than mentioned here. "Anyhow, the first thing is to sound Disney," continued Southend.
"I'll think about it after I've seen the young man," Lady Evenswood promised. "Have you any reason to suppose he likes his cousin?"
"None at all—except, of course, the way he's cleared out for her."
"Yielding gracefully to necessity, I suppose?"
"Really, I doubt the necessity, and,

Really, I doubt the necessity, and

"Really, I doubt the necessity, and, anyhow, the gracefulness needs some explanation in a case like this. Still I always faucied he was going to marry another girl, a daughter of a friend of mine-lver—you know who I mean?"

"Oh, yes. Bring Harry Tristram to see me," said she. "Good-bye, George. You're looking very well."

"And you're looking very young."

"Oh, I finished getting oid before you were forty."

A thought struck Southend. "You might suggest the viscounty as contingent on the marriage."

"I shan't suggest anything till I've seen the boy, and I won't promise to then."

Later in the afternoon Southend

then."

Later in the afternoon Southend dropped in at the Imperium, where, to his surprise and pleasure, he found Iver in the smoking-room. Asked how he came to be in town, Iver ex-

how he came to be in town, Iver explained:

"I really ran away from the cackling down at Elentmouth. All our old ladies are talking fifteen to the dozen about Harry Tristram, and Lady Tristram, and me, and my family, and—well, I dare say you're in it by now, Southend! There's an old cat named Swinkerton who is positively beyond human endurance. She waylays me in the street. And Mrs Trumbler, the vicar's wife, comes and talks about providence to my poor wife every day. providence to my poor wife every day. So I fied."

Leaving your wife behind, I sup-

"()h, she doesn't mind Mrs Trumb-ler, but I do."

"Well, there's a good deal of cack-ling up here too. But tell me about the new girl." Lord Southend did not appear to consider his own question "cackling," or as tending to produce the same.

"I're only seen her once. She's in absolute seclusion and lets nobody in except Mina Zabriska, a funny little foreign woman. You don't know foreign woman.

a know about her. I saw it in the paper. She had something to do with it." "I know about her. I saw it in the

it."
"Yes." Iver passed away from that
side of the subject immediately. "And
she's struck up a friendship with
Cecily Gainsborough—Lady Tristran,
l nught to say. I had a few words Cecily Gainsborough—Lady Tristram, I ought to say. I had a few words with the father. The poor old chap doesn't know whether he's on his head or his heads; but us they're about equal value, I should imagine, for thinking purposes, it doesn't much matter. 'Ah, here's Neeld. He came op with me."

The advent of Neeld produced more discussion. Yet Southend soid nothing of the natter which he had brought to Lady Evenswood's aftention. Disthe wished to know how the land lay as to Jane Iver. On that subject his

friend preserved silence.
"And the whole thing was actually in old Joe's diary!" exclaimed South-

Neeld, always annoyed at the "Joe," admitted that the main facts had been recorded in Mr Cholderton's journal, and that he himself had known them when nobody else in England did, save, of course, the conspirators themselves

selves.
"And you kept it dark? I didn't know you were as deep as that, Neeld." He looked at the old gentie-

Neeld," He looked at the old gentleman with great amazement.
"Neeld was in an exceedingly difficult position," said Iver "I've come to see that." He paused, looking at Southend with an amused air. "You introduced us to one another," he reminded him with a smile "Bless my soul, so I did! I'd forgotten. Well, it seems to be my fate too to be mixed up in the affair. Just at present he was assisting fate rather actively.

actively, "It's everybody's.

The Blent's on

at present he was assisting fate rather actively.

"It's everybody's. The Blent's on fire from Mingham to the sea."

"I've seen Harry Tristram."

"Mh! How is he?"

"Never saw a young man more composed in all my life. And he couldn't be better satisfied with himself if he turned out to be a duke."

"We know Harry's airs." Iver said, smiling indulgently. "But there's stuff in him." A note of regret ceme into his voice. "He treated me very badly. I know Neeld won't admit it, but he did. Still I like him, and I'd help him if I could."

"Well, he atoned for anything wrong by owning up in the end," remarked Southend.

"That wasn't for my sake, or for—Well, it had nothing to do with us. As far as we were concerned he'd be at Blent to-day. It was Cecily Gainsborough who did it."

"Yes. I wonder—"

Iver rose decisively. "Look here, Southend, if you're going to do exactly what all my friends and neighbours, beginning with Miss Swinkerton, are doing, I shall go and write letters." With a nod he walked into the next room, leaving Neeld alone with his inquisitive friend. Southend lost no time.

"What's happened about Junie Iver?"

lost no time,

"What's happened about Janie Iver? There was some talk—"

"It's all over," whispered Neeld, with needless caution. "He released her and she accepted the release."

"What, on the ground that—"

"Really, I don't know any more. But it's finally over. You may depend moon that,"

Southend lift a cigar with a satisfied air. On the whole he was glad to hear the news.

"Staying much longer in town?" he

Staying much longer in town?" he

"No. I'm going down to Iver's again in August."
"You want to see the end of it?
Come, I know that's it!" He laughed as he walked away.

As he walked away.

Meanwhile, Harry Tristman, unconscious of the efforts which were being made to arrunge his future, and paying as little attention as he could to the buzz of gossip about his post, had settled down in quiet rooms, and was looking at the world from a new point of view. He was in seclusion, like his cousin. The mourning they shared for Addie Tristman was sufficient excuse; and he found his chief pleasure in wandering about the streets. The season was not over yet, and he liked to go out about eight in the evening and watch the great city starting forth to enjoy itself. Then he could feel its life in all the rash and gaiety of it. Somehow now he seemed Somehow now he

more part of it and more at home in it than when he used to run up for a few days from his country home. Then Blent had been the centre of his life, and in town he was but a stranger Then Blent had been the centre of his life, and in town he was but a stranger and a sojourner. Blent was gone, and hondon is home to a homeless man. There was a suggestion for him in the air of it, an impulse that was gradually but strongly urging him to action, telling him that he must begin to do. For the moment he was notorious, but the talk and the staring would be over soon. The sooner the better, he added most sincerely. Then he must do something if he wished still to be, or ever again to be, anybody, otherwise he could expect no more than to be pointed out now and then to the curious as the man who had once been Tristram of lilent and had ceased to he in such a puzzling manner.

neased to be in such a puzzling manner.

As he looked back he seemed to himself to have lived hitherto on the banks of the river of life as well as of the river of life as well as of the river of life. There had been no need of swimming. But he was in the current now. He must swim or sink. This idea took shape as he watched the carriages, the lines of scampering hausans, the crowds waiting at theatre doors. Every man and every whicle, every dandy and every urchin, represented some effort, if it were only at one end of the scale, to be magnificent, at the other not to be magnificent, at the other not to be hungry. No such notions had been fostered by days spent on the banks of the Blent. "What shall I do?" The question hummed in his brain as he walked about. There were such infinite varieties of things to do, such a multitude of people doing them. To some men this reflection brings despair or bewilderment. To tharry (as indeed Lord Southend would have expected from his observation of him) it was a titillating evidence of great opportunities, strring his mind to a busy consideration of chances. Thus, then, it seemed as though liben might fall into the background, his loved Blent. Perhaps his not thinking of it had begun in wilfulness, or even in fear. But he found though Itlent might fall into the background, his loved Illent. Perhaps his not thinking of it had begun it wilfulness, or even in fear. If the found the rule he had made far casier to keep than he had mote for exercise. There had been a sort of release for his mind. He had not foreseen this as a possible result of his great sacrifice. He even felt rather richer, which seemed a strange paradox, till he reflected that the owners of Blent had seldom been able to lay hands readily on a fluid sum of fitteen thousand pounds, subject to no chims for houses to be repaired, buildings to be maintained, cottages to be muit, wages to be mintained, cottages to he unit, wages to be surface of a landed estate. He had fifteen thousand pounds in form as good as cash. He was living more or less as he had oncomeant to live in this one particular, He was living more or less as he had oncomeant to live in this one particular, He was living with a respectable if not a big cheque by him, ready for an emergency not now of a danger to be a mg careque by num, ready for any emergency which might arise—an emergency not now of a danger to be warded off, but of an opportunity to be seized.

These new thoughts suited well with the visit which he paid to Lady Evenswood and gained fresh strength from it. His pride and independence had made him hesitate about going. Southend, amazed yet half admiring, had been obliged to plead, reminding him that it was not merely a woman nor merely a woman or merely a woman of rank who wished to make his acquaintance, but also a very old woman who had also a very old woman who had known his mother as a child. He further offered his own company, so further offered his own company, so that the interview might assume a less formal aspect. Harry declined the company, but yielded to the plea. He was announced as Mr Tristram. He had just taken steps to obtain a Royal Licence to bear the name. Southend had chuckled again half admiritude, over their miringly over that.

Although the room was in a deep shadow and very still, and the old white-haired lady the image of peace, for Harry there too the current ran strong. Though not great, she had known the great; if she had not done the things, she had seen them done; her talk revenled a matter-of-course knowledge of secrets, a natural intimacy with the inaccessible. It was like Harry to show no signs of being impressed; but very sirrewd exessioner in the proposition of the proposition Although the room was in a deep since it ion. She met with amused approval since it stopped short of inattention. She broke it down at last by speaking of

Addie Tristram.

"The most fascinating creature in the world," she said. "I knew her as a little girl. I knew her up to the time of your birth almost. After that she hardly left Blent, did she? At least she never came to London. travelled, 1 know."

at Blent?" he

"No, Mr Tristram." ...
He frowned for a moment; it was odd not to be able to ask people there, just too as he was awaking to the number of people there were in the world worth asking.

"There never was anybody in the world like her, and there never will

world like her, and there here will be." Lady Evenswood went on.
"I used to think that; but I was wrong." The smile that Mina Zabriska knew came on his face.
"You were wrong? Who's like her

then."

"Her successor. My coustn Cecily's very like her."

Lady Evenswood was more struck by the way he spoke than by the meaning of what he said. She wanted to say "Bravo," and to pat him on the back; he had avoided so entirely any hesitation or affectation in naming his cousin—Addie Tristram's successor who had superseded him.

"She talks and moves and sits and looks at you in the same way. I was

looks at you in the same way. I was amazed to see it." He had said not a word of this to anybody since he left Blent. Lady Evenswood, studyleft Blent. Lady Evenswood, study-ing him very curiously, began to make conjectures about the history of make conjectures about what lay be-hind her visitor's composed face; there was a hint of things suppressed in his voice. But he had the bridle in himself again in a moment, "Very curious these likenesses are." he end-

curious these likenesses are." he ended with a shrug.

She decided that he was remarkable, for a boy of his age, bred in the country, astonishing. She had heard her father describe Pitt at twenty-one and Byron at eighteen. Without making absurd comparisons, there was, all the same, something of that precocity of manhood here, something also of the arrogance that the great men had exhibited. She was very glad that she had sent for him.

"I don't want to be impertinent." "I don't want to be impertinent." she said (she had not n eant to make even this much apology), "but perhaps an old woman may tell you that she is very sorry for—for this turn in your fortunes, Mr Tristram." "You're very kind. It was all my own doing, you know. Nobody could have touched me."

"But that would have meant she exclaimed, startled into candour, "Oh, yes, I know. Still—but since things have turned out differently, I needn't trouble you with that."

She saw the truth, seeming to learn it from the set of his jaw. She en-joyed a man who was not afraid to defy things, and she had been heard to lament that everybody had a conscience now-a-days—nay, insisted on bringing it even into politics. She wanted to hear more—much more now—about his surrender, and recognised as a new tribute to Harry the fact that she could not question him. Immediately she conceived the idea of inviting him to dinner to meet Mr Disney; but of course that must wait for a little while. defy things, and she had been heard

"Everything must seem rather strange to you?" she suggested.
"Yes, very," he answered thought-

"Yes, very," he answered thought-fully. "I'm beginning to think that some day I shall look back on my howhood with downright incredulity.

hoyhood with downright incredulity. I shan't seem to have been that boy in the least."
"What are you going to do in the meantime to procure that feeling?"
She was getting to the point she wished to arrive at, but very causimals.

tionsly.
"I don't know yet. It's hard to

"You certainly won't want for friends."

friends."
"Yes, that's pleasant, of course."
He second to bint, however, that he
did not regard it as very useful,
"Oh, and serviceable too," she corrected him, with a nod of wise experience. "Jobs are frowned at now,
"In most record most have started by perience. "Jobs are frowned at now, but many great men have started by means of them. Robert Disney himself came in for a pocket-borough." "Well, I really don't know," he re-

peated thoughtfully, but with no sign of auxiety or fretting. "There's lots of time, Lady Evenswood." "Not for me," she said with all her

graciousness

lle smiled again, this time cordily, as he rose to take leave. But the detained him. ally,

ally, as he rose to take the she detained him.
"You're on friendly terms with your cousin, I suppose?"
"Certainly, if we meet. Of course, I haven't seen her since I left Blent. She's there, you know."
"Have you written to her."
"No. I think it's best not to ask her to think of me just now."
She looked at him a moment, seeming to consider.

ing to consider, "Perhaps," she

"Perhaps," she said at last. "Butdon't over-do that. Don't be cruel."
"Cruel." There was strong sur
prise in his voice and on his face.

"Yes, cruel. Have you ever troubled to think what she may be feeling?"
"I don't know that I ever have,"
Harry admitted slowly, "At first sight it looks as if I were the person who might be supposed to be feeling."

who mg...
ing."
"At first sight, yes. Is that always
be enough for you, Mr Tristram?
If so, I shan't regret so much that I
haven't—lots of time."
He stood silent before her for

haven't—lots of time."

He stood silent before her for several seconds.

"Yes, I see. Perhaps. I daresay I can find out something about it. After all, I've given some evidence of consideration for her."

"That makes it worse if you give none now. Good-bye."

"It's less than a fortnight since I first met her. She won't miss me much, Lady Evenswood."

"Time's everything, isn't it? Ob, you're not stupid. Think it over, Mr Tristram. Now good-bye. And don't conclude I shan't think about you because it's only an hour since we met. We women are curious. When you've nothing better to do it'll pay you to study us."

As Harry walked down from her

As Harry walked down from her house in Green-street, his thoughts were divided between the new life and that old one which she had raised again before his eyes by her reference to Cecily. The balance was turned in favour of Blent by the sight of a man who was associated in his mind with it—Sloyd, the house agent who had let Merrion Lodge to Mina Zabriska. Sloyd was as smart as usual, but he was walking along in a dejected way, and his hat was unfashionably far back on his head. He started when he saw Harry approaching him. "Why, it's—" he began, and stopped in evident hesitation. and that old one which she had rais-

"My, it's—— he began, and stopped in evident hesitation.

"Mr Tristram," said Harry. "Glad to meet you, Mr Sloyd, though you won't have any more rent to hand over to me."

Slovd began to murmur some rather

flowery condolences.

Harry cut him short in a peremptory but good natured fashion.

"How's business with you?" he ask-

ed.
"Might be worse, Mr Tristram. I don't complain. We're a young firm, and we don't command the opportunities that others do." He laughed as he added, "You couldn't recommend me to a gentleman with ten thousand pounds to spare, could you, Mr Tristram?"
"I know just the man. What's it for?"

"I know just the man. What's it for?"

"No, no, Principals only," said Sloyd, with a shake of his head.

myd, with a snake of his head.
"How does one become a principal, then? I'll walk your way a bit."
Harry lit a cigar; Sloyd became more erect and amended the position of his hat; he hoped that a good many people would recognise Harry. Yet social pride did not interfere with business wariness.

"Are you in earnest, Mr Tristram? It's a safe thing."

It's a safe thing."

"Oh, no, it isn't, or you wouldn't be hunting for ten thousand on the pavement of Berkeley Square."

"I'll trust you," Sloyd declared. Harry nodded thanks, inwardly amused at the obvious effort which attended the concession. "If you don't come in, you'll not give it away?" Again Harry nodded, "It's a big chance, but we haven't got the money to take it, and unless we can take it we shall have to sell our rights. It's an option on land. I secured it, but it's out in a week. Before then we must table twenty thousand. And ten cleans us out." fore then we must table twen thousand. And ten cleans us out."

"What'll happen if you don't?"
"I must sell the option—rather than forfeit it, you know. I've an offer for it, but a starvation one."

it, but a starvation one."

"Who from?"

After a moment's scrutiny Sloyd whispered a name of immense significance in such a connection: "Iver."

"I should like to hear some more about this. It's worth something, I expect, if Iver wants it. Shall I go with you to your office." He hailed a passing cab. "I've got the money," he said, "and I want to use it. You show me that this is a good thing, and in it goes."

An hour passed in the office of

in it goes."

An hour passed in the office of Sloyd, Sloyd and Gurney, Harry Tristram came out whistling. He looked very pleased; his step was alert; he had found something to do, he had made a beginning-good or had, it looked good: that was enough. had. It looked good: that was enough. He was no longer an idler or merely an onlooker. He had begun to take a hand in the game himself. He found an added, perhaps a boyish pleasure in the fact that the affair was for the present to be a dead secret. He was against Iver too in a common sense, and that was another. common sense, and that was another spice; not from any ill-will, but be-cause it would please him especially to show Iver that he could hold his to show Iver that he could hold his own. It occurred to him that in case of a success he would enjoy going and telling old Lady Evenswood about it. He felt, as he said to himself, very jolly, careless and jolly, more so than he remembered feeling for many months back. Suddenly an idea struck him. Was it in whole or in part because there was no longer anything to hide, because he need no longer be to hide, because he need no longer be on the watch? He gave this idea a good deal of rather amused consideration. and came to the conclusion ation, and came to the concursion that there might be something in it. He went to the theatre that night, to the pit (where he would not be known), and enjoyed himself immen-

And Lady Evenswood had made up her mind that she would find a way of ner mind that she would find a way of seeing Mr Disney soon, and throw out a cautious feeler. Everything would have to be done very carefully, especially if the marriage with the cousin were to be made a feature of the case. But here resolve, although not altered were housened. pecially if the cours were to be made a remaindered, was hampered by a curious feeling to which her talk with Harry had given rise. There was now not only the very grave question whether Robert Disney—to say nothing of Somebody Else—would entertain the idea. There was another, a much less obvious one—whether beautiful the same of the same o tain the sides. There was another, a much less obvious one—whether Harry himself would welcome it. And a third whether she herself would welcome it for him. However, when Southend next called on her, she professed her readiness to attack or at least reconnoitre the task from which he and John

ness to attack or at least reconnoitre the task from which he and John Fullcombe and the rest had shrunk. "Only," she said "if I were you, I should find out tolerably early—as soon as we know that there's any chance at all—what Mr Tristram himself thinks about it."

"There's only one thing he could think!" exclaimed Southend.

"Oh, very well," smiled Lady Evenswood.

wood.

A long life had taught her that only facts convince, and that they often fail.

(To be continued.)

HERR RASSMUSSEN,

THE DANISH
HERBALIST.
1. Lambton Quay, Wellington,
Is World-renowned for the
Thousands of Cares
which have been effected by his

Thousands of Cures
Thousands of Cures
ALFALLES EXERAL EMEDIES.
Thousands of Testimonials
Thousands of Testimonials
Thousands of Testimonials
Thousands of Testimonials
ALFALLES EMPT BULLS

Most Effective Hemedy of the Contur, a
Certain Curs for Depressed Spirits, Debtity, Weakness of the Spine, Brain, and Nerves.
Boxes, 6-; Comass, 2:/6.

Unequalide as a Bood Purifier and Tonic,
Cares most obstinate Blood & Skin Affections.
Hallies as a Bood Filts, Fet Beducing
Fowders, Hair Restorar, and Pile Fowders.
Liver & KIDNEY PILLS, BOXES 1/-.
Remsdee by Fost a Speciality.
A Separate Remsdy for each Complaint.
Rend for his Free Book, containing
Valuable Information and Testimonials.
Advice Free.

Coansecurptic Brainting Ecol.

Herr Reassimitisment.

Herr Rassmussen, 91, Lambton Quay, Wellington, N.E. Serial Story.

[ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.]

THE BISHOP'S AMAZEMENT

By DAVID CHRISTIE MURRAY.

popposessessesses

AUTHOR OF "AUNT RACHEL," "A WASTED CRIME," ETG.

CHAPTER IX. (Continued).

When the Bishop of Stokestithe described Mr Decimus Bailey, and stated scribed Mr Decimis Bailey, and stated that he had occupied rooms next to his at the Hotel Continental. Tom Finch felt precisely like a man who strikes a light in a dark chamber and, having thought himself in a strange place, finds every object familiar. The stranger in the guise of a bishop—the bishop in plain clothes. He seemed to know what the answer would be before he asked the question:

"I beg your pardon, sir, but did you happen by any chance to lose a suit of clothes there?"

"I did," the bishop responded. "But may I ask the drift of these inquirles?"

The query went to the winds, for

ies?".

The query went to the winds, for Tom was tearing up and down the room with his hands in his hair, cryling out that he was a fool—a fool: An ass. An idiot!

"Compose yourself, Mr Finch," said the Bishop.

"I had my hands on the scamn last."

ine oisoop.

"I had my hands on the scamp last night!" Tom shouted. "I had him safe, and I was dolt enough to let him

safe, and I was doit enough to let him go."
"Will you explain yourself, Mr Finch." asked the bishop, sternly. "Yes, sir," said Tom, "I will. The person who introduced himself to you sa. Mr Decimus Bailey, and who introduced himself to me as Mr Arthur Staunton, has been masquerading in this neighbourhood as the Bishop of Stokestithe."
"As the Bishop—of—Stokestithe?"

"As the Bishop of Stokestithe?" his lordship gasped. "The Bishop

"As the Bishop—of—Stokestithe?" his lordship gasped. "The Bishop of—"I found him in you clothes, sir," Tom said, monarfully: "I learned from one of the waiters at the hotel that he annuand d himself as the lightly 6.7 Sek eithe. I walked him into my bedroom and demanded an explanation. He justified his disguise on the ground that he was in pursuit of, a clever and dangerous criminal. And I let him go! I let him go!" "God bless my soul!" said the bishop. "I myself have had reason to suspect—but is it possible? He really seemed a most anniable and accomplished person. He displayed a soundness of yiew on the question of the Eastern position, and a knowledge of the controversy concerning it, which I thought surprising in a layman. My dear Mr Finch, the man has certainly enjoyed more than the ordinary advantages of a gentleman."

"That's my only comfort sir," said Tom. "He's a clever scoundrel. But there's another matter I want to speak about. I want to ask you if you remember the afternoon on which we parted in Portland-Piace?"

"Distinctly," said Dr. Durgan.

"A minute or two after you had left me," said Tom. "Ind Ton," you shook hands with a mailtary Johnny, sir, with a black mostatache."

"Yes," said the bishop. "What of him?"

a man of a rather soldierly look, a military Johnny, sir, with a black monstache."

"Yes," said the bishop, "What of him?"

"I only wanted to know if you could guarantee the fellow, sir, that's all. I happened to hear your friend, Mr Decimus Hailey, ask him how he escaped from Portland."

"God bless my soull" said Dr. Durgan for the second time. "The person with whom I shook hands was introduced to me by an eminently respectable person, Mr Ross, whom I have known for many years as the secretary of a most excellent mission in the East End. The gentleman was presented to me as Colonel Varudike.

"Well, sir," said Tom, "not belf an hour after he had shaken hands with you I heard Mr Decimus Bailey ask him how he got out of Fortland, and the question turned him white, and

seemed to unloosen all his joints."
"God bless my soul!" said Dr. Durgan, for the third time. "I must make it my business to ware Book." my business to warn Ross. I take

it my business to warn Ross. I take the chair at the next meeting of the mission, and I shall seize that opportunity. Ross is a person of unimpeachable respectability."

Tom told the whole story, and his lordship sat und wondered.

"I begin to perceive," he said, at last, "that the exchange of raiment I thought accidental was managed.

and designed,"
"Why, yes," said Tom, drily. "I
begin to perceive that too, siv."
"But, Mr Finch" cried the elder
gentleman, "the audacity of the net!

The the one might almost say the a-a-sacrilege. Have these people no sense of propriety? Have they no fear of detection?"

Tom undertook to send down a supply of clean linen next morning, and to see that the prisoner had a Christian breakfast. He left him somewhere.

what comforted.

As soon as ever the telegraph office was open Tom wired again, this time addressing the representative of Her Britannic Majesty direct, and begging an immediate answer. A reply came in the afternoon, promising that action should be taken, and asking full particulars. Tom's money was by this time exhausted, but when the manning the particulars. particulars. Tom's money was by this time exhausted, but when the mana-ger of his hotel saw the telegram from the Embassy all his former confidence the Embassy all his former confidence returned, and he paid the necessary expenses with much willingness, and undertook to see that the prisoner should want for nothing. And a second telegram from the Embassy to the local authorities, despatched through the Consul at Marseilles, resulted in the Bishop's release on bail. All this looked splendidly prosperous; but a little after five o'clock a solemn gentieman, with a red button in the lapel of his coat, turned up with authority to convey the Bishop to Parts. The Monte Carlo people had communicated with the Lapel of Fortunal ways. The Monte Carlo people had communi-cated with the Bank of England rescated with the Bank of England respecting the arrest, and the Bank of England authorities had communicated with Scotland Yard, and Scotland Yard had communicated with Paris; and here was Paris authority—suave, polished, official, inexorable.

Tom Finch met this gentleman, and avalating the givenntance of the

explained the circumstances of

case.
"His lordship," said Tom, "would of course most willingly accompany you to Paris.

you to Paris ""
"It is not a question of his willing-

ness," the official responded.
"Let that pass," said Tom. "If it were a question of his willingness he would be most happy to accompany you. But I have here a telegram from the British Embassy—please read it—by which I learn that a gentleman known to the Bishop of Stokestithe is starting to-night from Paris in or-der to identify him."

"No communication to that effect

"No communication to that effect has reached my department, to my knowledge," said the official. "I must return to Paris by the first train tomorrow," and the prisoner must accompany me."

The Bishop understood French well enough when it was deliberately spo-ken, and he could make out what was eing said by this magnificent gentle-

man.
"I have to return to Paris, Mr Finch," he said, "and perhaps the sooner I get there the better. Possi-bly a telegram addressed to the mes-Pinch." are recogram addressed to the mea-senger from the Embassy at some point as route would suffice to arrest his progress, and we sould meet him there."

Tom translated this, and the official gentleman accepted it as if it had been a delicate dodge for escaping the ar-

"I have the honour," said Tom, "to address a gentleman. I am sure that

I need not appeal to you to treat his lordship with delicacy."
"His lordship," returned the official, will be treated with proper consideration. He will travel second-class in the custody of an officer out of uniform."

the custody of an array form."
"Indeed," said Tom, "he will do nothing of the sort. His lordship will travel first-class."
"At his own cost, then," replied the

official.
"At his own cost, assuredly," said
'Fon; "and in the meantime, it his
lordship and yourself will do me the
honour to dine with me, you may,
perhaps, do your duty, and be comfortable at the safe time."

This invitation was accepted on

This invitation was accepted on consideration of the admitted presence of the official one of uniform. The Bishop of Stokestithe had never been more stately than he was at this particular dinner, and Tom had never been so deferential to him as he was on this occasion, because he wanted to impures their engulian. So he said to impress their guardian. So he said "my lord" whenever he spoke to his late enemy, and was altogether so submissive and respectful that the Bishop thought quite well of him, and regretted that a young man who could behave, so nicely should ever have allowed himself to stand in opposition to a view to the control of the contr regretted that a young man who could behave, so nicely should ever have allowed himself to stand in opposition to a righteous authority. And what with the statellness of the Bishop's manner and Tom's sprightliness in converse, and the deference he showed, the official person really did begin to have a glimmer of doubt as to the criminal character of his prey.

"Come," said Tom, when a bottle of very excellent Burgundy had twice made the tour of the table, "tell me, sir, Are we going to have any fun for our money? Is the forgery in which his lordship is supposed to be engaged a big affair? One realty has to hope it is respectable at least."

"If it is any satisfaction for you to know it, sir." the official answered, "it is colossal. The Bank of England has already taken up notes of the forged issue to the extent of half a million."

"Half a million." cried Tom with a gasp. He thought, of course, of pounds sterling.

"Half a million," replied the official gentleman, sipping at his wine. "The notes being printed on the bank's own paper makes it impossible to detect the forgery except by the numbers."

"At least, my lond," said Tom, "you have the satisfaction of knowing that this extraordinary adventure affords you an inside view of a most monu-

have the satisfaction of knowing that this extraordinary adventure affords you an inside view of a most monumental crime. There can never have been anything like it in history."

Now Tom said this with perfect innocence of intent, but if he had searched all night he could have found nothing so pleasing to the lifehop. It was the first reflection which had occurred to him without serving to light up the sordid nature of his mishap. After all, to get an inside view of a most monumental crime was something. He began to turn it over in his mind. He caught himself in the net of relating a part of the story to an astonished aupart of the story to an matonished au-dience at some dinner-table of the fu-ture: "It happened to me on one oc-casion to be afforded an inside view of casion to be afforded an inside view of a most monumental act of criminality. My clothes were stolen at a Continental hotel by a bank forger, who probably hoped in that disguise to escape for a necessary moment the attentions of the police." And so on. There was a way of telling the abory with effect,

and without the suppression of any material circumstance. And yet?

and without the suppression of any inatorial circumstance. And yest? Well, on the whole, perhaps it would be as well to say nothing about it. But there was conifort in the re-flection, and it soothed him all the evening. It soothed him even when flection, and it soorbied him all the even when the ordicial gentleman, who by this the ordicial gentleman, who by this time hard grown quite courteous and cordial, apologised for locking him up in his bedroom. It soothed him rhrough next day, and it comforted him on the railway journey northwards. And when, half-way between Marseilles and Paris, he uset the measuring from the Embassy, and the official gentleman, with many mologies. senger from the familiassy, and the offi-cial gentleman, with many apologies, released him, the thought soothed him still. An inside view of a most monu-mental crime! He preferred to take that uspect of the case. It was nicer to think of than the mosquitoes and the fleas, and the towel, and the big the flens, and the tower, and the ong Suisse who had haled him by the shoul-der, like a naughty boy caught der, like a naughty boy caught orchard-robbing, through the streets of Munte Carlo.

"In a personage of Monseigneur the Bishop's position and anteredents," said thisnop's position and antecedents, some the official, "it makes fixelf seen easily that these provincials have made a blunder the most deplorable. On my side, Monseigneur the lishop will find no apologies necessary."

Dr. Durgan shook hands with him with a ward confidencement, and they

or. Durgan snook names with him with a reyal contescension, and they all went on to Paris together. The Bishop's confidential man, who had been wired to from Monte Carlo, was in waiting, and at the hotel his lordship was able to return to his customary respect.

aspect.
"However mindful I may be of the difference which divides us Me Finch," he said to Tom at parting, "I cannot refrain from thanking you for

cannot refrain from chanking you for services rendered."
"Not at all, sir." said Tom. Now that his services were rendered he had gone tacitly back to his old sentiments. I did what I could, though I couldn't do much; and I would have done it, sir. for anybody."

There was something like a declaration of war in this; and the Hishop accepted it as Tom meant it. His lordship went away to London, and left his adventures behind him. He looked on the history as finished, whilst he was on his way to its most remarkable episode. episode.

CHAPTER X.

Dr. Durgan went back to Stokestithe and did not tell anybody of his experiences. He spent a month there, and then he returned to town in order to take the chair at the committee meeting of that East End Mission of which he had spoken. He went early to the meeting, because it was there he designed to meet Mr Ross and to speak to him of Colonel Varndike, who was certainly, unless his character were to be cleared, a most undesirable acquinitaines for a respectable mun. Mr Ross was also early at the meeting, having his secretarial papers to prepare for the committee. Dr. Durgan found him in the church vestry, where the committee meetings were held. Mr Ross, as intensely Dr. Durgan went back to Stokestithe



MABIE, TODD, & BARD, 93, Cleapside, London, Eng.

Scotch and as intensely respectable as ever, shook hands with his lardship with a mixture of deference and affec-tion which was absolutely the right

Mon which was absolutely the right thing in aspect, and congratulated him upon his looks.

"Mr Ross," said the bishop, "I shall be most particularly obliged if you can give me a moment of your time. I have made some haste to get here in order to have a few words of private conversation before we proceed to busi-teen."

mens."

"Bairtainly, my lord." Mr Ross responded. "I am entirely at your loardshep's sairvice."

"May I sak you, then, Mr Ross—and I may as well admit at once that I have a serious motive in the question—may I sak if you have been long acquainted with the gentleman you introduced to me some time ago as Col. Varndike?"

"Pairsonally." said Mr. Don.

Varndike?"

"Pairsonally," said Mr Ross, who smelt a rat, and looked completely unconscious, "I have not long enjoyed the honour of the Cornle's acquaintance, but I have known him in a beesness way for a considerable period through my Cehleutta ajinta."
"Indeed!" said the bishop. "But are you quite asswed, Mr Ross—I am not without an object in this question—are you quite sure that the person you have known as Colonel Varndike is really entitled to the name he usees."

msee?"

Mr Ross looked as innocently astonished at this question as even he himself would have desired to look.

"Your loardship's mahner," he said, "would seem to endecate a doot."

"I have very little doubt, indeed, Mr Ross," returned the Bishop. "I feel it my duty as a citizen—as a mere citizen, to put it on ne higher ground—to warn you that it may be well to inquire stringently into Colonel Varnslike's character and antecedents. Are you aware of his present whereshouts?"

Mr Ross happened to have mea Col

abouts?"
Mr Ross happened to have seen Col.
Varndike that morning, but he did not
think it worth his while to say so.
"The last I heard of him," he answered, therefore, "was that he had
gone far a little trep on the Contineut."

ment."

"I may be doing him a grave injustice," said his lordship, "but it is a thing so easy to be refuted if it should prove to be untrue that to mention my suspicion can do no harm. There are charges so monstrous that they carry their own refutation with them. There are others less dreadful in themselves which muy be much more injurious because they cannot easily be disproved. To be frank with you, Mr Ross, it has been suggested to me that the person calling himself Colonel Varndike is a mere adventurer, and that he is at this moment under sent-ence for some crime, though he has the person calling himself Colonel Varndike is a mere adventurer, and that he is at this moment under sentence for some crime, though he hes succeeded in breaking gaod." Mr Ross' face went all manner of strange colours, but he kept his eye on the bishop's, and he knew very well that the emotion that he could not hide would pass for a horrified surprise. "Now." pursued the bishop, "if Col. Varndike be a man of honour—if his life will bear a moment's inquiry—this allegation can do him no possible harm. If he be what I suspect him of being I meet not say that I perform a simple duty in advising yon."

"Quite so, my lord. Quite so," said Mr Ross. His mental balance was not a whit disturbed, but his nerves played him false. Bodily cowardice and mental valour semetimes go together. Mr Ross' respectable legs would scareely bear him. He was distressingly red and white by turns, and his breath come unevenly.

"You may not be aware," his lord-ship continued, "that n gignatic fraud has been perpetrated on the Bank of England. I strongly suspect this Col. Varndike of having a hand in that matter, and I should have no scruple, were I informed of his whereabouts, in recommending him to the attentions of the police."

If Dr. Durgan, without warning, had struck Mr. Ross very hard upon the nose he could not have surprised him more; but his surprise sermed at the tell. But Mr. Ross turned so very pale, and shook so at the knees, that his informant was alarmed at his own success, and hastened to pour out a glass of water for him.

"A fraud upon the Bask of England," said Mr. Ross, "and the Cornle and the cornle

bim.
"A fraud upon the Bank of Ming-land." said Mr. Ross, "and the Cornle in it? Ma dearr lord! I'm just hor-rifed, and whether I'm on ma heid or heels I'm barely conscious."

So the Bishop of Stokestithe told ir. Ross all about the fraud on the Bank, which, when one comes to think about it, was very much like carrying coals to Newcastle. The news was not yet public property, and the directors of the Bank had made the most strenuous efforts to keep the secret. It is not their busi-pers at any time to florrecists. keep the secret. It is not their business at any time to depreciate the commercial value of their own paper. Mr. Ross listened and gathered courage, but it was of a somewhat desperate sort.

"I am aware, Mr. Ross," said the Bishop, "that your business transactions are of an extended nature. I can only hope that you have not been beguilted by this person's representations."

"Weet was loved" said Mr. Ross, "ef-

"Weel, ma lord," said Mr. Ross, "ef my ain candour and semplecity have befooled me, it is too late to lament. And, eh, sir, but I'd rather be the vectem than the secondrel. To thenk o' that puir wretch's conscience.
Though maybe he has none. And
that's warst of all. Eh, eh, eh!"
"I am very much afraid that I have
brought you ill news, Mr. Ross," said
the Bishon.

brought you ill news, Mr. Ross," said the Bishop.
"It's nane so guid as it micht be," said Mr. Ross, "and that's the truth. But I've been fairly blessed in re-gyaird to this world's gear, and I'll not complain. I'm not ruined, any way."

Then two members of the commit-Then two members of the commit-tee came in together, and the con-versation ended. Dr. Durgan thought highly of Mr. Ross' philosophy, and inwardly applauded the spirit in which he encountered news which might mean a grave loss to him. It was quite evident that the wicked, soi-disant Colonel Varndike had irawas quite evident that the wicked, sol-disant Colonel Varndike had imposed upon Mr. Ross, and the Bishop, watching that gentleman, became convinced that the awindler had hit his worthy friend very hard indeed. For Mr. Ross, who on ordinary occasions was luminosity itself in dealing with the figures of the mission work, was so confused and wild that it was harely possible to make head ar tail of his statement. The worthy man did his best, but he sat with his old-fashioned red silk handkerchief twisted into a ball in one hand, and mopped the perspiration from his forchead constantly for the first balf-hour of the sitting. He partially recovered himself later on, but he was on thorns until the meeting was brought to a close, when with hurried adieux he gathered up his papers and withdrew, without waiting for the vote of thanks which, according to custom, rewarded his services.

Once in the streets he walked at a great pace until he sighted a hancom can, when he called the driver, and, entering the vehicle, was whirled away.

(To be gontinued.)

away.

(To be continued.)

She Naturally Thought So.

Mrs Hicken says she supposes the knew what was the matter with Lizzie.

Naybe he did, and maybe he didn't.

Now, let me have your ear for a quar-ter of a minute, as though you were a telephone, while I talk a suggestive truth into it.

truth into it.

Read any big medical book, intelligently and honestly written, and you will be astonished to find what a lot of diseases therein described are said to be "of unknown origin."

Therefore, the doctor might not have understood what ailed Lizzie licken, and no blame to him. As it was, he worked away at the symptoms (the outside presentments, you know) and trusted to luck for results.

know) and trusted to tuck for results. And he might have struck it right, but he did not, unfortunately; and it came to pass what Mrs Hicken is going to tell us about.

It was in 1996 that the young girl began to suffer terribly with poins which, as she put it, "ram right through" her, particularly across the stomach and under the shoulder blades. A continuance of this so postrated her that she would sometimes be laid up for a month or six weeks. We fancied it was rheumstime, yet it did not act quite like that sompaint. compaint.

"She was also greatly troubled with a masty cough that completely took the power out of her. I called upon the decker with my daughter, and told him how she had been handled; and I suppose he knew what was th

matter with her, but, at all events, I am certain his medicines did her no

good.

"Then I bought her all sorts of cough medicines, but they had no more effect than if she had used so much water.

much water,
"By this time the poor girl sould
neither eat nar sleep, and you may
be sure we were in great worriment
and perplexity to know what to do.
"However, I saw one of the Mother

Seigel's Syrup advertisements, and sent to the chemist for a bottle, and before she finished it I could see she was better. So we kept on giving her this remedy until she was completely

"I have used the Syrup myself for indigestion, and it cured, after I had worn out a deal of other medicines to

worn out a deal of other manufactures are to say, so strongly that these can be no dowbt of my meaning, that the entire credit far Linzie's recovery is due to Mother Seigel's Syrup, and also dor my own.

"We both swear by it, and are seldom without a bottle in the house. I command it to everybody."—Mrs J. Hicken, Graham Street, Auburn, N.S.W., Nov. 27th, 1899.

For Delicate Children



Children all like Angier's Fenulaina and take it readily when they cannot be induced to take cod-liver oil. Bland, soothing, creamy, and a miendid liver oil. Bland, soothing, creamy, and a splendid tonic, it is just what the little ones need, and it is really marvellous in many cases to note the rapid improvement in weight, strength and colour. Give it to the children if they have a cough or a cold; if they are pale and thin; if they are scrofulous or ricketty; if their food does not digost, or their bowels are out of order. The medical profession prescribe it largely in such cases, and it is used in children's hospitals.

A TREE SAMPLE

On receipt of 4d. for postage. Mention this paper. CAUTION.—Ours is the original Petrolesm Estudion. It is made with a special oil obtained from partieutar wells, and carefully purified by our own process. Initiations made with ordinary patroleum cannot have the same effect.

BE SURE TO GET ANGIER'S.
Of all Chemists and Drug Steres. THE ANGIER CHEMICAL COMPANY, LIMITED, SYDNEY, H.S.W.



THE BEST FOOD FOR INFANTS AND INVALIDS IN ALL CLIMATES. IN POWDER FORM, LARGEST SALE OF ALL CHEMISTS KEEPS INDEFINITELY. THE WORLD. STORES.



Topics of the Week.

Now That It is Over.

The last two numbers of the "Graphic" contained no "Topics of the Week" because there was only one topic of interest to the public during that time, and it monopolised not merely a paragraph, but the entire many of the Royal visit, and the Royal visit alone—it was of that we were all talking and thinking, and other matters were thrust into the background. To have attempted to address my circle of readers on any other subject than the Royal tour would have argued the name of editorial ineptitude. But now that the great carnival is over, so far as the major portion of the colony is concerned, and Their Royal Highnesses are on the eve of departure from our shores, we may permit our loyal minds a little more latitude, and discuss in our own light and ephemeral way the more common problems, experiences, and incidents that make up our everyday life as a rule. Of course, however, it is not to be expected that we shall immediately quit ourselves of the colour of Royalty. The Duke's visit here is an important chapter in our life's scrial. It is a thing to be remembered; an oceasion from which to date the events of our lives. For months to come the Royal visit will be a fertile source of alusion and reminiscence. The crops of stories in connection with the read fooding very healthy, and there is promise of an abundant harment learned fooding very healthy, and The crops of stories in connection with it are already looking very healthy, and there is promise of an abundant harvest. It wants the rest and freedom from exitement which will come on the departure of the Ophir for the Cape to ripen the budding stories. Those that one comes across now are mostly of gremature birth, and therefore immature. They have an uncertain unauthenticated look about them, not the formed character which carries conviction and assures currency. But wait a little and we are sure to have some "hummers." ٥ 0

Those Titles.

There is a good deal of disappointment felt all over the colony that the Royal hand has not been more bountiful in the distribution of titles here. The feeling is by no means selfish, as is the case with the chagrin experienced by those who were neglected in the case of the Royal reception. It is on entirely altruistic sentiment, born of a perfectly legitimate pride of country or city that would like to have seen our representative men honoured. The bestowal of titles and decorations during the entire Australasian visit has not been on the scale we had anticipated, perhaps quite unreasonably. But during the entire Australasian visit has not been on the scale we had anticipated, perhaps quite unreasonably. But it seems such an easy thing for a Royal Prince to scatter such titles broadcast that the ordinary individual cannot help wondering why His Highness was not more profuse. Mr Ward and Mr McKenzie are the only two New Zealanders who come out with a knighthood. We don't understand it, and are driwen perforce to accept the sugestion that there will be a further distribution, perhaps, when the Duke actually leaves our shores; perhaps when he reaches the Oid Country again. Certainly up to that latter date we shall continue to cherish the hope if it is not realised before. Public opinion does not ask inordinately in this matter. Speaking for Auckland, there is, perhaps, only one man for whom the citizens of the North covet an honour he himself would be the last to seek.

0 The Gifts of Maoriland.

The Gifts of Maoriland.

By the time the Ophir gets back to London she will have a better claim to the name she bears than any her christeners originally contemplated. Altogether, apart from the precious freight she carries in the persons of the Heir Apparent and his consort, she will, indeed, be a floating Ophir, from the value of the gifts she bears buck with her. What an unique treasure house will the vessel be when the Prince reaches Home! Consider the presentation addresses, the cakets, the gold work and silver work, and the thousand and one things rich and rare which the loyel generosity of the colonies has poused at the fost of His. Boyal Highness! "One wonders what

on earth the Royal recipients will do with all their presents, and also whether they will really appreciate the various articles in that miscellaneous collection. In the case of the illuminated addresses one could pardon a certain indifference to these costly and ornate expressions of loyalty. It is hardly to be expected that visitors to His Royal Highness at Home will find such works of art adorning either the walk or the tables of the Royal drawing-room. And it cannet vex anyone if these things are consigned to a decent and well cared for shilvion. The fate of the Maori presents which the natives so prodigally bestowed on the Royal visitors concerns one much more than what may become of our caskets, etc. I am afraid the Duke and Duchess had hardly learned to appreciate the actual value of the mats and mere they took with them from Rotorua. Reside the generosity of the Maoris our most precious casket is poor indeed. The latter meant but a very slight individual sacrifice out of our comparative abundance. To the natives the mais and aucient weapons they gave away so freely were at least the fruits of great labour, and to replace them would entail an expense they are little able to bear. But, in addition to this, many of the gifts possessed an inestimable sentimental value which we cannot understand. They were price-less heirhooms of a nation that is particularly proud and careful of the memory of its ancestry. We too, ole onials, share in that pride cnough to teel the departure from our shores of some of these native presents, and even our loyalty could not forbid us to regret their loss if we felt they were quite unappreciated by their present possessors. It would please the Europeans of New Zenland hardly less than the Maoris if the Duke were to convey to the latter a very strong testimony of his recognition of their kindness.

A Social Rupture.

A Social Rupture.

The Royal visit has brought not peace but a sword into our "society." In this young colonial community the social strata are not always very clearly defined; one merges into the other in most cases, and the lines of division are not prominent. All the same there are distinctions, understood if not always openly expressed. Now, Royalty with its receptions has, in a large measure, set at marght these distinctions, and has, as it were, rent the fabric of society asunder at right angles to the established lines of cleavage. The disturbance is not trivial, but very serious, and in the ordinary course of things it may take years before the chasm is closed and the social strata resume their former position. The distinction between those who were invited to the Royal reception at Government House and those who were not threatens to be observed for a long time to come, more particularly because among the fortunate ones were not a few whose right of admission to the upper circles was denied. Now these are having their revenge, and will not fail to perpetuate the remembrance of the honour done them. What better passport to social position could one have than a hand around which the Royal fingers have twined themselves, if only for a brief moment? The invited and the non-invited, those who shook hands with the Duke and Duchers and those who were decied that privilege—there you have the new classification of our "society" for some time to come. come.

. . . . 0 . . 0 Officers and Gentlemen and Infernal Cowards and Cads,

What has been termed the volunteer scandal in Wellington is to be deeply regretted, and for more reasons than one, though it may be gravely doubted whether those set in authority over our volunteers and the men themselves—not to mentian the general public—will agree as to which was the most discreditable incident in connection with the affair, and on whom such blame and disgrace as have been earned should most severely—fall.

Firstly, it is to the indelible shame of those concerned that such a state of those concerned that such a state of things should have prevailed at the camp, as abould have resulted in a protest, which unwise and unjustifiable as was its method, seems in itself to have been entirely just. It is not for one instant to be believed that such men as our volunteers have time after time proved themselvas to be, would have gone to the length of insubordinate soudact had not the provocation been unendurable. Complaints may not at first have poured in. Our may not at first have poured in. Our men have yet to learn the art of grumbling, by which and by which alove, Tommy gets what he would term "his rights." Our men accept term "his rights." Our men accept bardship, and carelessness, and gross instention on the part of superiors as part of "the game that they play," but it is also not credible that even the longest suffering and most patient of colonials would have tolerated such a condition of things as existed at Newtown. There must be a complice insulin intentity of sold the at Newtown. There must be a searching inquiry into this," sold the irate (olonel, and the public will agree most heartily, but whether that inquiry shall be directed to hounding down the four who took a reprehensible method of ventilating a grievance to which nothing else would attract attention or to the instruction of say. to which nothing else would attract attention, or to the inattention of suto which nothing else would attract to which nothing else would attract attention, or to the inattention of superiors who rendered such a remonstrance imperative, is a question on which the gallant Colonei and the persons he alluded to in such digatified and gentlemanly language, as "infernal cowards and lafernal curs," will probably differ. The public will likewise have their opinion on the matter, and it is mulkely to coincide with that of the distinguished officer and gentleman who is commandant of the New Zealand forces. But let us suppose that there had been no complaint from the men, that they had borne all in absolute silence till the final outburst. Would this lessen the blame which lies on the shoulders of Colonel Pole-Penton and the officers in charge of the camp. Sarely it is the first duty of a general to look after his men. If the officers in charge of the camp did not report to Colonel Penton on the intolerable state of affairs there existent, theirs is a perpention on the intolerable state of affairs there ex-istent, theirs is a proportion of the blame, but it is on the shoulders of the colonel himself that the heavier the colonel himself that the heavier weight lies. He himself should have seen what was so obvious. He himself should have reprimanded those under him who did not report it to him before. Again, is it advisable—like Miss Dartle in "David Copperfield"—"we only want to know"—is it advisable then that an officer and a gentleman should address his subordinates as "infernal cares?" Is there not—it is purely a matter of taste. a gentleman should address his subordinates as "infernal curs?" Is there
not—it is purely a matter of taste,
no doubt—something the reverse of
brave in slanging men as "infernal
cowards" when any attempt to answer back is utterly impossible.
When the Imperial troops were here
the writer heard a young officer command a non-com. to "turn those
swine of mine out, will you"—the
said swine being then enjoying a
bath at Rotorua. On remarking that
New Zenlanders would scarcely stand
such methods the grinning non.-com.
(he had seen three campaigns) said,
"Lor, bless you, sir, that's nothing to
what he is when he really gets a'goir—'e's a toff at it, 'e is," Well, well,
perhaps we are going up in the social
scale, and free men who give time, labour and money in training to assist
their country in the hour of need
will love to be called swine, as well
as "infernal curs and cowards,' by the
officers and gentlemen who are their
superiors while on parade.

Proposed Maori Demonstration for England.

for England.

At the first glance the proposal to send Home to England a band of some 300 Maoris (one fourth of whom shall be women), with the object of performing war dances, hakas, and the poi pois, is sufficiently attractive to arouse universal enthusinsm, and and seems certain to load down the pockets of its promoters with infinite shekels. But to those conversant with London, and with what may be termed its show land, and who also understand and have seen something of the characteristics and methods of Maoris when in England, the speculation becomes less rosy, and the case with which it is to turn the metropolis into a Tom Tiddler's ground is

less apparent. That properly manless apparent. That properly managed, and under certain circumstances, the visit of 300 picked native dancers to London and the provinces might result in a huge fluxacial success is not to be doubted. The difficulty will be in the arranging and in the managing: and though these might result in a huge floracial success is not to be desulted. The difficulty will be in the arranging and in the managing; and though these difficulties are not perhaps insuperable, they are such as make the undertaking a far more risky one than would at first appear, "Here," you will say, "Is a show which is worth the yaided London amusement hunter is forever calling." Granted. But how are you going to present it to him. He is asky, a dainty bird to snare. He must have comfort, and he must have variety. To attempt to set up the Maori dances is Lendon as a separate show would be absolutely disastroms. You must either combine them with half a score of side shows, or better still, make them part of a well established, well organised, well advertised variety entertainment. This might be done at any Earl's Court or other large exhibition, or it might be done at such a place as the Empire Theatre, unless, indeed, the cost were too high, which is improbable. But the other difficulty is even more serious. The utter impossibility of "breaking an engagement" is not a fact that even the eleverest organiser will ever instill into the native mind. A hostile public criticism, a fancied managerial slight, half a score of unimportant causes will induce a Maori to take up an attitude which (now-adays) even a Patti or a Melba dare not assume. Once wilfully "break contract" with the public and the fate of the expedition and the speculation would be sealed. An organiser between the Scylla of Maori perverseness and the Charpbdis of "smart" Lundon manager, would be more than mortal if he emerged unscathed. There live, of course, men who can and who may manage the affair, but again I would remark it is not the "easy thing" it at first glance seems.

Cierke's World-Famed Blood Mixture.—'The snox searching Blood Cleaness that science and numical skill have been been supported by the Sufference and Blood Blood Programmers, Bed Legs, Shet and Blood Bloodsey, Rosemas, Bed Legs, Shet and Substitutes are been affected by it. Bestles 2a 3d each, sold everywhere. Beware of worthless imitations and substitutes.



ONOPHON Z O N THE LATEST AND BEST TALKING MACHINE.

Reproduces in Loud Clear Natural Tone.

Records are disks of hard rubber which do not break in transportation nor wear out with use, and are not affected by climate or moisture.

Every family should possess one for entertainment.

THE IDEAL MACHINE FOR EX-HIBITORS.

Catalogue of Machines and list of Records Free.

Sample Machine and Dozen Assorted Records sent with all charges prepaid to any point in the world, on receipt of \$25 or £5 10.

Write for Catalogue of Animated Plo-ture Machines, Electric Fans, and other American Novelties.

F. M. PRESCOTT. Edison Building, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.



Lands and Survey Office,
Auckland, Elst June, 1901.
NOTICE is hereby given that a Sale by
public auction of Kourt Timber
standing on Section 111, Parish of Mangapai, an Education Reserve, comprising
120 Trees containing 277.(18 superitelal feet
more or less, will be held at this Office
on FRIDAY, the 2nd day of August, 1901,
at 11 o'clock a.m. Upset price, 2178 16,11.
CONDITIONS OF SALE—One half purchase money in Cash or by Marked
Cheque on the full of the hammer, the
balance within TWELVE Months therester. Timber to be removed within
TMRES Years from date of Sa'e.
GERHARD MUELLER.
Commissioner Crown Lunda.

Turf_ Gossip. WHALEBONE.

TURF FIXTURES

DATES OF COMING EVENTS. July 17-Wellington Hurdle Race July 20-Wellington Steeplechase **6 6**

TURF NOTES.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

"Otahuhu," Auckland.—The registered colours of Mr (A. Eillingham are white body, navy blue sleeves and cap, and Moifan run in those colours.

Natation was the only horse that won a double at the A.R.C. meeting.

- P. Coffey took Vanquish home to Hawera on Friday. This little mare is all out of sorts,
- J. Rae may take The Needle and Natation South for the New Zealand Grand National meeting.

Firrfly is to be tried at hurdle racing. She jumped the pony hurdles at Ellerslie well during the week.

Mr J. R. Corrigan's horses Sundial, Forward Guard, and Employer will remain at Ellerslie for another week.

Mr L. D. Nathan will not be back a New Zealand from his trip to England until December.

A horse that may be worth watching in the V.R.C. Grand National Hurdle Race is Lowland Chief.

The number of horses that have bled at the nose during the past fortnight at Ellerslie has been unaccountably

large. Messrs Lawrie and Good, have purchased St. Elmo for stul purposes, and will take him to Gisborne after the A.R.C. Meeting.

A. Robertson, who is leaving Auck-land, has disposed of Firefly, who will remain in H. Franks hands at Green-

Mr W. Mitchell and W. Searle were the only riders who each won two races at the recent meeting of the A.R.C.

Seaton Delayal had in Reddington Rosella and Paul Seaton three winning representatives at the A.R.C. National Meeting.

Sly Miss got one of her hind legs injured through being galloped on while running in the Maiden Welter on the last day of the A.R.C. Meeting.

Mr. Lawry, M.H.R. intends re-in-troducing his bill for the legalisation of consultations in the coming sea-sion of Parliament.

Fitzsimmons, the St. Simon horse for the Sylvia Park Stud, is expected to arrive from England by the Pakeha about July 25th.

Mr T. R. Bell, who has been racing for about 16 years in Auckland, is re-tiring on account of ill health, hence the disposal of his horses on Friday.

Fulmen is being schooled over hur-dies down South, and another New Kesland Cup candidate in Strattnairn has been given some jumping lessons.

A doubt is expressed whether Mr. J. Leek's V.R.C. Grand National candidate Lowiand Chief will come through the ordeal of a searching preparation.

Mr. W. Lyons left for Sydney on Monday with Kaimate, his recently purchased chaser, who, if not too highly classed, should win a race or two at Rundwick.

A local penciller has laid 100 to 10 sgainst Advance, 100 to 6 San Bemo, and 100 to 3 Kahuwai for the New Zealand Cup. This race has not been the cause of much speculation so far.

A few auckland horses may be nominated on Friday for the New Zeeland Grand National Meeting. A fair number of the herees that visited Auckland

from Southern districts are likely to

The want of a trough near the boxes on Elieralic raccourse at which to give horses a refresher has been noticed by visiting trainers as well as local ones.

well as local ones.

The Auckland peucillers have not had a good season, taking it all through, and several of them had a particularly oad finishing up day on Wednesday at Ellersile.

Natation, Hinau, Moifna and Sundial, four sons of the defunct Traducer horse Natator, won five of the twenty-one races at the North New Zealand National meeting.

Dartmore was not stretch on the

Dartmoor was not started on the concluding day of the A.R.C. meeting, owing to the heavy condition of the course. P. Johnstone returned to ew Plymouth with the son of Hotelkiss the same day.
Plain Bill has a lot of staunch

Fight Bill has a lot of staumen friends, and a lot of money was invested on him by wire in the Winter Steeplechase, and he started at a false price, considering that he was not nearly at his best.

It is not often that twenty different horses are returned winners at a three days' race meeting at which three days' race meeting at which twenty-one races constitute the pro-gramme. Such was the case at the recent meeting of the A.R.C.

Mr Dakin, the V.R.C. haudicapper, has not been hard on the flat-racing division nominated for the V.R.C. Grand National Hurdle Bace. Some rand National Hurdle Race. Some ood performers are receiving lots of reight from Record Reign and Cava-

New Zealand horses engaged in the V.R.C. Grand National Hurdle Race are Record Reign (12.12), Cavaliero (12.7), and Korowai (9.5). In the Grand National Steeplechase, Volcanic (11.5), Crusado (10.12), and Korowai (10.10).

P. Chaafe got Blue Jacket up on Friday to showhim to awould-be purchaser. The son of St. Leger, who has not been boxed since the autumn, is looking well. There are more unlikely things than winning another big race with him, say the Auckland Cup for the third time.

On the morning of the concluding day of the North N.Z. Grand National Meeting, a report was in circulation that Beddington had been sold, but this was not correct. The Winter Handicap winner was placed under offer to a Southern owner at 500 guiness, but no business expelled. offer to a Southern owner at 50 guineas, but no business resulted.

The other day a horse-owner was asked by a friend what would be best for him to do with several horses he had in training. Sell them and buy one good one, was the advice tendered. The adviser has been keeping a few sorry samples of the thoroughbred himself, and is well qualified to express an opinion.

Lieutenant was sent home to Mr Donald McKinnon, his breeder, during the week. His one victory, at Lake Takapuna, in the autumn, is the only winning record Lieutenant, who is ten years old, has achieved. He is now likely to be reduced to the ranks and be kept for station use.

Melbourne "Sportsman" seriously in-Mellouurne "Sportsman" seriously informs its renders that the New Zealand sire Fulmen is making a name for himself as a stud horse in Germany. An English sire has been confounded with the son of Castor, who has not yet been relegated to stud life, and who is still racing in New Zealand.

The sum of 508 442

who is still racing in New Zesianu.

The sum of £28,442 was passed through the totalisators during the three days of the A.H.C. North New Zesiand Urand National Meeting, the respective days showing £10,252, £3900, and £9308. The largest amount handled in any one race was

£2314 in the Great Northern Steeple-

H. Moore, who rode Coeur de Lion to victory in the North New Zeeland Grand National Hurdles, went to Sydney on Monday under engagement to ride Record Reign at the V.R.C. Grand National Meeting and winter meetings in New South Wales, Geo. Price, the well-known light weight, went by the same steamer.

Forward Guard was not started at the recent meeting of the A.R.C., being out of form. Evidently Southerners fancied the son of Vanguard, as a lot of money was sent from "down the coast" to be invested on him in the Farewell Handicap.

What an unlucky colt Hengist is. A fine sort to look at, he does not stand winding up, and hus been again thrown out of work, and is an inmate of the Hon. H. Mosman's atables, at Greenlane, where he has been blistered. Hengist cost Mr Mosman 1000 guineas as a yearling, and has only won one race since.

During the past few years the Messrs. R. and R. Duder have had many misfortunes with their horses. Only the other day they lost their most promising yearling colt, a full-brother to Takapuna, who had just been broken, and was highly thought of. Inflammation is said to have been the cause.

Natution was driven from Green-lane to the Ellerslie station in a trap with portmanteaux and baggage belonging to visitors who were leaving for the South the same afternoon. Mr Mitchell, who role the son of Natator and won the Hunters' Steeple-chase on him, is one who can speak as to Natation's all-round usefulness.

The Avondale Racing Club had the The Avondale Racing Club had the protest against Rocket under consideration on Friday, and adjourned the further hearing for a fortnight. Information from one of the first owners of the gelding was received from Hawern, from which it appears that Rocket did not race before coming North.

A number of horse-owners who are generally allowed to be well up in their racing catechism have neglected to register partnerships in horses, and to register partnerships in norses, and sticklers for the fulfilment of racing law urge that the fact should be dis-closed, and that the law-breakers should be called to account in some way.

The Taranaki gelding Crusoe was taken straight from Ellerslie, after running fourth in the Winter Welter Handicap, and shipped back to New Plymouth. Crusee never looked better, and probably never ran better either. He might possibly have been short of a gallop, but all the same lie could not give Beddington 11lbs over a mile. a mile.

English papers sometimes speak plainly about faulty handicapping. Speaking of the Sandown Park Meet-ing the "Daily Mail" snys: What is plain is that the Committee of Handipand is that the Committee of Handi-cappers are under a severe consure for their work in the two big races of the meeting. After such an ex-perience they ought to go into volun-tary dissolution.

Mr Bell, who sought to dispose a number of his horses at the Havmarket on Monday, was completely taken aback when someone else claim-ing to be the owner of Motor appeared on the scene. Mr Bell had leased the horse, and it is alleged that some one —not Mr Bell—had sold Motor without authority to the gentleman in question.

The New Zealand Cup is not exciting much interest locally, and so far I have only heard of small lines being booked. The weights are due on July 1, after which it is possible some business may be recorded. The quotations of a Southern firm give Advance as favourite. In some previous years a lot of business has been done before the appearance of the weights.

The reason why Norwest did not start in the Winter Steeplechase at Ellerslie on Wednesday last was because he had slightly injured one of his legs while galloping about in the paddock on the previous day, or had given it a twist in some unaccountable manner. Norwest has been a good friend to Peter Chanfe, and he did the right thing in keeping the old fellow in his box.

Voltigeur II, was too sore to walk Voltigeur II. was too sore to walk to the Devonport ferry boat after running in the Great Northern Steeplechase, and had to be left at Ellerslie for a couple of days. Fortunately for his owner the postponement of the last day of the races gave Voltigeur a chance to get over the effects of the big race, and the going being to his liking, and the weight only 41bs above the minimum, the old grey was in his element. What a good friend he has been to his present owner, F. Ross.

his present owner, F. Ross.

The winning payments in connection with the Auckland Racing Club's National Meeting are as follows:—Mrs A. Ellingham £500, Captain Russell £400, L. D. and N. A. Nathan £400, G. B. Oman £235, F. Ross £215, J. R. Corrigan £200, L. Harris £190, M. Deeble £460, J. Chaafe, sen., £145, J. Rac £140, J. Jacks and H. Tooman £100 each, Warrington and Howell, J. Currie, G. Anderson, L. Arthur. T. McLennan £90 each, McGuiness £75, E. H. Lambert £55, S. Bradley £40, H. Moody £35, J. Jivingstone £30, P. Chaafe £25, J. Jivingstone £30, P. Chaafe £5, J. Warner £20, J. G. Ralph £15, J. B. Williamson, T. Scott, F. Watson, H. Hannon, J. Marshall, E. Ellett, F. W.-Arnold £10 each. -Arnold £10 each.

W.-Arnoid £10 each.

Lady Zulu was one of the unsold lots at the Haymarket on Friday. This little mare is very fit just now, and ran well in her first engagements at the A.R.C. Meeting. For two years past she has been raced at country meetings, and during last summer started nine times, winning six, and the previous season accred fourteen times. Lady Zulu is by Brigadier from Avaunt by Handover from Brunette. Avaunt came from Australia some years ago and raced in the ownership of Mr Dalton. Lady Zulu is a capital harness mare. When a year-ling she got one of her knees injured through falling on some scoria, and it was thought she would not stand training. She appears very sound now.

ECCLES' PHOSPHOR-TON

Will be found to be a true "PICK-ME-UP." It Increases the Nerve Force, Strongthess the Digestive Organa, and Imparts Vitality. It is specially as a restorative after Influenza, and all other Weakening Diseases. It is specially indicated

PHOSPHOR-TON

It is a combination of the valuable Tonic Hypophosphices with African Kela Nut. and other reliable Nerve and Brain Foods. For Loss of Appetite, Energy, and Vigour, it is excellent. All Chemists and Store-keepers sell Phosphor-ton.

BOTTLES, 2/6, 4/6, 6/6.

HERVE TONIC.

TAKE ANYTHING BLAK TO BRAIN FOOD.

MAKES LIFE WORTH LIVING

A Canterbury friend, who is in England in search of stud stock, under date April 25th, has written me an interesting, though sil too short, note, from which I make the following extract:—"I went down in a friend's coach from Hampton Court to see the City and Suburban run for yesterday, and the drive was most enjoyable, Australian Star won hard held, and there was nothing in the race to make him gallop. Epsom Downs was a great sight, but personally I would rather go racing at Riccarton. I missed the numbered suddle-cloths, and the starting was atrocious. It was a Derby Day crowd, but being packed like herrings is hardly conducive to enjoyment. I caught sight of Mr Boyle for a moment, but failed to find him in the hurly-burly. It takes a few score of police to clear the course and keep order, and on looking round whilst our horses were being hitched to I thought it might have been raining orange peel, newspapers and bottles. Speaking generally, I am inclined to think the best New Zealand horses are a bit better than those I saw yesterday, and are certainly better grown. The weather here is glorious just now. 'Tis a bit uncertain whether I see the Derby or not; prefer smaller meetings for sport Lord Bobs is a pretty good one, so I hear."

The London "Dally Maill" thus makes culogistic reference to an erst-

The London "Daily Mail" thus makes culogistic reference to an erst-New Zealand sportsman: It is erroneous to style Mr Gollan a millionaire, albeit he more deserves to be one than some who are—he is such a good fellow and such a thorough-going sportsman. He represents a type of which Australia may well be proud and which commends itself especially to Englishmen. Hardly an athletic and which commends itself especially to Englishmen. Hardly an athletic exercise can be mentioned at which he has not distinguished himself, but with his recent exploit on the river fresh in everybody's remembrance, there is a dauger of forgetting that he ise, equally good in as on the water, a time boxer, a good walker, and, as we have seen on more than one occasion, a capable rider across country. Perhaps his favourite recreation is paddling on the river, and the Thames Rowing Club has no more enthusiastic supporter. Mr Gollan is the reverse of a gambler, and in having £500 on Australian Star he quite reached his maximum. This was invested at a longer rate than the 9 to 2 at which he ended up, a remark which also applies to other inspired outlays, and the stuble generally had a good race. At one moment during the morning they experienced a had quarter of an hour, as marked and general hostility broke out against the horse. But as Hickey, who trains him, took the opportunity to lay out £50 at the increased rate, even this had its compensations.

Mr George Cutts has never started

had its compensations.

Mr George Cutts has never started a field of horres in such a leavy rain as that experienced when the horses were lined up for the A.R.C. Winter Handicap on Wednesday. I cannot remember witnessing such a downrour, and it was an experience that the jockeys will not forget. The horses could not be properly seen when the rain was descending at its worst. When the pockeys returned to scale they were in a mad-bespattered condition, and weighed from 34th to 4th each heavier than when they went out. It is time the Anck-34th to 4th each heavier than when they went out. It is time the Auckland Racing Club added further to the conveniences of their up-to-dase course. A good bathroom in which jackeys could get a shower would be a great acquisition in summer and winter. The want of such a convenience was demonstrated after the race under notice. What with the choosafe-coursed dirt and the saud the ence was demonstrated after the race under notice. What with the chocolate-coloured dirt and the saud the riders were bespattered with, they presented a deplorable sight. The want of water to wash themselves, and towels, was never brought home to the powers that be so forcibly. In Hawke's Pay there is a fine shower-bath provided for the boys, and is available to them either in the dirty weather of winter or the dusty and sweltering heat of summer. At Takapuna the wants of the horsemen are catered for, and in many other parts of New Zealand. When the A.R.C. have completed their water-raising plant the requirements of the jockeys will no doubt receive consideration.

Defamer, who is one of the most accomplished hunters in Auckland, it may not be generally known, was once owned by Mr A. Ellingham, who recognised the old son of Opawa one day being ridden along the road between Sylvia Park and the Hurp of Erin Hotel. He is owned by Mr Schy, the Master of the Pakuranga Hounds, who did not know the age of his horse until told by Mr Ellingham, who informed me that he would be twenty-one years old this fosling. It is about ten years ago since Ellingham, who was riding Defamer in a steeplechase at the Hutt had a very singular, dangerous and exciting experience. I remember it well. After jumping one of the fences Defamer got off the track and sank into a swamp. Ellingham himself got thrown on firm ground, and for nearly two hours held Defamer's nose above water, and thus saved him from drawning, as he must undoubtelly have Sylvia Park and the Hurp of Erin water, and thus saved him from drowning, as he must undoubtedly have done had he been left even for a few ninutes. It was a wet day, and there Ellincham remained by his horse, standing in water over his knees the whole time, and not a soul came near. After one or two races had been run J. Munn, who had business with Ellingham, set about looking for him, and then, strange to say, it was the first time anyone had missed him. A search was made, and Ellingham was found holding Defamer's nose above water, he himself in a sorry plight too. More dead than alive Defamer was rescuel from what is a bottomless hog. source nester than alive perimer was rescued from what is a bottomless hog. To-day he is one of the most useful of hunters, looking as well as ever he has done in his life, and showing evidence of heing in the ownership of one who does him well, as all good horses deserted to serve to be

Remembering the two performances recorded by the New Zealand gelding Record Reign over hurdles last August at the New Zealand Grand National Meeting, when he won the Maiden Hurdle Handicap and New Zealand Grand National Hurdle Handicap, putting up a time performance in the two mile race under weight that has never been equalled in

the world on a grass track, and over the same number of hurdles, it could not have been expected that the fine son of Castor and Winnie would have received less in the V.R.C. Grand Na-tional Hurdle Handlosp, run for on the 6th July, than the 12.12 opposite his name. All the same I should doubt whether our old favourite, who I have no hesitation in saying is the the 6th July, than the 12.12 opposite his name. All the same I should doubt whether our old favourite, who I have no hesitation in saying is the best horse ever raced over hurdles in this colony, certainly the best I ever saw in my life,can be landed at the post fit and well. He is a wonderful horse, however, and if he has built up since going to Sydney there is no telling what he may do. Inching him when hardly himself in the autumn here had the effect of making him far too light, but he is a good doer, smi a good winded horse, and a natural fencer, and when you get a horse like that, master of weight, and nearly cluss enough to take his part with the best flat horses, there is no telling what lighted he is capable of. It is always possible, but very improbable, that you will find another of the same class in at a much lighter weight, and Cavaliero has certainly earned the impost he has received, and that he is well just now admits of no doubt, and seeing that he is so seasoned I for one would like to see him taking part. Good one as he has proved himself, he would have no chance with Record Reign at their hundleap weights, for the simple reason that he cannot go quite fast enough. Unless shipped straight away Cavaliero would have no chance of doing himself justice, and indeed would have to meet with a good passage over and have everything in his favour. It is unlikely that he will go. It is a great compliment to New Zealand as a horse producing colony, and to Aurkland in farticular, to see the two hundle champions above everything else in the long list, and to know at the same time that they are there not through any caprice on the part of the weight adjuster, but because they have an time that they are there not through any caprice on the part of the weight adjuster, but because they have an undoubted right to be classed as they are. There are other New Zealanders engaged at the meeting, but they are not of a class to enthuse about.

JOB LINE.

JOB LINE.

Austrian Bentwood Chairs

ONLY 4/9 AND 4/11 EACH.

Don't Miss This Opportunity.

TONSON GARLICK CO., Ltd.

THE PEOPLE'S FURNISHING WAREHOUSE, Queen Street, Auckland.

Athletic Sports.

FOOTBALL

A beautiful afternoon, and a game worthy of the weather, is a remark that can be truthfully applied to Satarday, and the principal match at Potter's Paddock—I beg pardon, Alexandra Park, by which name the well-known convincing ground will in future be known. Although on previous form Newton appeared to have but a poor chance against the formidable City tenm, still many remembered that in the past these teams have always provided a real good and wilting go, and consequently there was a very large attendance of spectators, the number being estimated at close upon three thousand. Very few, I imagine, except ardent City barrackers, were disappointed in the game, as it was far and away tho most interesting and exciting match that has been seen in Auckland this season, and the result, a draw, was really a very satisfactory sonclusion to a splendidly fought contest. For once in a way there was very little delay in starting the game, which was a very pleasing contrast to previous matches this season, when it has been quite usual for the teams to be twenty minutes or more late in putting in an uppearance on the field. it has been quite usual for the seams to be twenty minutes or more late in putting in an appearance on the field. Directly after the kick-off Newton, playing against the sun, rushed the hall into City territory, and for some few minutes had all the better of the play, and quive opened the eyes of those City barrackers who had predicted a walk over for the red and blacks. So long as the game was confined to the forwards, Newton were all right, but before many minutes the City backs began to take a hand in the proceedings, and the ball was quickly carried to the other end of the field. It was now Newton's turn to defend, as the bisek and red backs brought off a succession of passing runs that severely tried the tackling powers of their opponents who, however, for more time proved egnal to the occasion, and time and again a few feet of the line. At last, just about half-way through the spell, a really mee passing run, in which to be twenty minutes or more late in few feet of the line. At last, just about half-way through the spell, a really nice passing run, in which rew feet of the line. At last, just about half-way through the spell, a really nice passing run, in which Young, Magee, Smith, and Asher participated, enabled the last named to cross the line and register City's first score. Encouraged by their score. City continued to press, but Newton, coming again, gradually forced them back, and finally carried the play to the opposite twenty-five. At this stage occurred one of the most finaled pieces of play that I have seen far a long time. Smith obtaining the half from Stammaway, started down the field at a great pace, accompanied by Asher, and some beautiful passing ensued. Newton's backs being beaten one after the other, and eventually

by Asher, and some beautiful passing ensued. Newton's backs being beaten one after the other, and eventually Smith scored between the posts, but no goal resulted. During the last no goal resulted. During the last no goal resulted for the speil Newton made renewed efforts, which were finally rewarded, as, from a free kick near the fity \$5 flag. A. Wilson landed a magnificent goal.

The second spell opened with the City on the attack, but not for long, as by a series of rushes the Newton vanguard reviewed matters, carrying the ball almost to the opposite goal line. At this stage the gime was extremely fast, and although City temporarily gained relief, the red and white forwards would not be denied, and with a at ther rush, in which the centre threequarter. Woods, took a prominent part, carried the bull over the line, and A. Wilson failing on it, secured a try. The same player, however, failed to convert from a difficult angle, and the mores were equal. From this out the play was of m intensely exciting nature, and though on the argument. Newton time and again asserted themselves. The City backs made continual and despense efforts to score, but at this stage Newton's tackling was simply deadly, there was no waiting for the pass, but as seen as the ball wear to a man

he was downed in the promptest and most effective fashion. During the last few minutes the play was decidedly in favour of City, and on more than one occasion a score seemed imminent, but each time Newton managed to save, and finally the whistle biew with play at their twenty-five. Taking the game right through, City, I think, showed to slightly better advantage, their backs being de-

Taking the game right through, City, I think, showed to slightly better advantage, their backs being decidedly superior in attacking abilities, whilst their vasquard shome in screwing the acrum and hooking the ball. On the other hand, the Newton forwards showed more dash in the open, and also excelled in line work. The collaring of the team, both back and forward, was excellent, especially in the second spell. In the first spell they were inclined to go for the ball rather than the man, and this mistake largely aided City in sooring their tries, especially the second one. For City Stevens at full played a safe game, but at times was rather slow. Smith, at centre three-quarter, was rather patchy. At times he was really brilliant, but on other occasions he held on to the ball too long, and tried to beat too many men, and he also on many occasions ran for the boundary instead of straight ahead. Asher in the first spell was in great form, but in the second he was very lame. The run in which he took part with Smith, and which resulted in City's second try, was a brilliant bit of play. Some spectators say that the final pass to Smith was forward, but from where the referee was it appeared all right. Mecree. It is the strain of the last times their merion.

sors say that the final pass to Smith was forward, but from where the referee was it appeared all right. McGee, at five-eighths, and Young, at half, put in a lot of good work, but at times their passing was hardly up to the mark. Brown, on the wing, was good, and he is playing a very consistent game this season.

The forwards were an even lot, and more than held their own in the pack, but they did not heel out any too cleanly at times. A. Tyler, Bonella and McMillan were particularly prominent throughout the game.

Save in defensive work, the Newton backs did not compare at all favourably with their opponents, their efforts at attack being very crude, and altogether without combination. The three-quarters, Roberts, Woods, and Robinson, all played well, kicking sand tackling with great effect, Roberts especially showed marked improvement on his recent displays. The other backs also did good work in stopping and defence generally.

The forwards amply demonstrated the effectiveness of loose forward rushes, and in this respect they quite outclassed their opponents. None were more prominent than A. and H. Wilson, who were invariably in the van.

On No. 2 ground Grafton met and defeated Suburbs by 5 points after a hard-fought and interesting game. In the first spell Grafton generally had the upper hand, and for the greater part of the time pressed Suburbs hard. Fallure to take advantage of openings, combined with the of openings, combined with the or openings, combined with the abound defence of Futherland & Co., prevented any score, and towards the end of the spell Suburbs were quite holding their own, and more than once threatened danger to Grafton's lines. Grafton opened the second spell with a strong attack, and after one or two abortive attempts to score McKenzie got the ball out to Renwick, who had been moved from full to three-quarter, and the latter, after a nice dash, fell over the line near the corner. McKenzie by a fine kick converted. During the remainder of the game the play was fast and interesting, with Grafton generally on the attack, and again on several occasions splendid chances of scoring were not taken advantace of, and the game ended without further score.

Grafton's showing was rather dispersionly at the balls and other strong the strength of the species.

game ended without further wore.
Grafton's showing was rather disappointing, the backs especially being rather off colour, several of them being wary weak is taking the ball. An exception, however, must be male in the case of McKenzie, who played a the all-round game. Benwick, who

played full in the first spell, put in some good work at three-quarter in the second, and scored Grafton's only try. Thomson was right off, his taking being particularly weak, and on several occasions he threw away splendid opportunities of acoring. Taylor made his re-appearance at five-eighths, and showed any amount of dash. Kiernan was not as good as usual, though at times he got off some clever bits of play. The forwards as a whole did good work, and more than held their own, Mediregor and "Put" Brady being the most prominent.

and most the force of the control of their team did not turn up, and they had to play substitutes. Sutherland, as usual, did the lion's share of the defensive work, and also kicked well, though he did not always find the line. Absolum did not get many chances at three-quarter, but he made the most of those he received, and he also did a lot of control of the contr tackling. The other backs showed fair form, and were all sound in defence. The forwards grafted manfully, but as usual showed lack of combination.

At North Shore the local team met and defeated Paruell by 6 points to ail. Both teams were without several sil. Both teams were without several of their usual fitcena, and this may have affroicd the play, which was sery ministeresting. In the first spell the play was of a very even nature, and naither side could claim much advantage. The forwards did most of the work, and there was a tremen-deux sequent of line work and also dous amount of line work and also dous amount or line work and also a let of uninteresting scrambles. In the second spell North Shore showed marked improvement, and held the upper hand almost all through. Towards the finish there was a

Towards the finish there was a marked improvement in the play, and some fairly good football resulted. In this half the locals succeeded in obtaining two tries, neither of which were converted.

For the winners Corner was by far the most successful amongst the backs, playing a really good and clever game. Frankham also showed fair form, but the other backs were

clever game. Frankham also showed fair form, but the other backs were not up to the mark. The forwards, as usual, grafted hard. Wells and Sullivan being generally in the van.

The Parnell backs were disappoint-

ing. Twiname being the only one seen to advantage. Amongst the forwards Hancock and Crisp did good work.

GOLF NOTES.

(By "Stymie.")

Owing to the exceptionally heavy pressure on space lately several in-teresting contributions from corres-pondence have been unavoidably pondents: have been unavoidably crushed out. I hope to find space for

The Wanganui Golf Club is having a successful scuson. There is great enthusiasm over the game, and the standard of play is consequently im-

The new links at One Tree Hill have been called the Cornwall Links. The name is short, euphonious, and eninewity loyal, and so no doubt will meet with the approval of golfers.

A tender has been accepted for the A tender has been accepted for the Auckland Golf Club's new club house on the Cornwall Links. I am informed that when finished the edifice will have left but a small portion of four figures. Lucky golfers, enterprising spirits, go on and prosper. I am always in Tavour of progress and catering for the comfort of patrons, but I must say I am inclined to think that, if anything, the fault in this cast is not a want of enterprise.

The New Zealand championship will be held on the Cornwall Links, starting on September 30th, and being continued during the ensuing week. Our Napier friends intend to hold a big tournament about the same time, and will probably fix their date so as to catch Southern golfers coming or returning.

A record entry of 114 nominations A record entry of 114 nominations has been received for the Amateur Gold Championship of England, which began at St. Andrews on May Th. I have heard it whispered that there is a probability of the professional engaged by the Auckland Golf Club

not being able to take up the posi-

Home of our naval risitors play a very good game. Howeval of the officers of the Ophir and Jane were out at the links, and although their sportunities for golf are not many, they plainly showed that they do not get time to forget how to play the rame.

From Wanganni. — Ladies' Day: Player to lady opponent, who has just grounded her club in sand, "You must not ground your club here." Lady (more in anger than in sorrow): "Why! how can I hit my ball if I don't ground the club?"

HASTINGS, June 21.

The first of the medal matches held at the Whakatu Links by the Hastings Golf Club was won by Mr J. A. Hogg, with a gross score of 97, handings 6, and a set score of 91. Mr J. Beatson was second with a handicap of 9, and a net score of 94. The four next in order were: Mr W. Alexander (handicap 20), net score 92; Mr Guy Mannering (handicap 3), net score 10; Mr J. Beatson, sen. (handicap 3), not score 102. Several other players competed in the match. At the Hastings Golf Links several matches, open to all somers, were airmaged for June 18th, and although at the time a great many people were HASTINGS, June 21.

arranged for June 18th, and attough at the time a great many people were absent in Wellington, there were a fair number of entries for them, and some good scores were made. In the Mixed Foursomes Mrs Braithwaits absent in Wellington, there were a fair number of entries for them, and some good scores were made. In the Mixed Foursomes Mrs Braithwaite and Mr Beatson wou with a total of 65, handicap 20, and a net score of 65; Mr and Mrs Hector Smith (handicap 6) came second with a net score of 72; Miss Beatson and Mr R. Braithwaite were third, and Miss L. Fituroy and Mr G. Nelson were fourth. In the Ladies' Match Miss Rutheford (scratch) was first, with the excellent score of 62; Mrs Hector Smith (handicap 6) was first, with the excellent score of 62; Mrs Hector Smith (handicap 9) was third with a net score of 64; Miss K. Braithwaite (handicap 9) was third with a net score of 67.

In the Men's Boger Handicap Match Mr G. Nelson was first, Mr J. Beatson second, Mr Mannering third, Mr R. Braithwaite fourth, and Mr J. Beatson, jum., fifth. At the Whakatu Links the men and the ladies plagwer the asses course, which is by no means an easy one, but the Hastings Club includes amongst its members some good players who are very clever in surmounting the difficulties. In the matches the men generally play 18 koles and the ladies 9.

The second Golf Match for the clubs presented by Mrs Carille was played the other day at the Walohiki Links, and won by Miss Ormond with a handicap of 18, and a net score of 73. The afternoon tea was given by Miss Bennett and Miss Balfour, and was Bennett and Miss Balfour, and was

STOP THAT COUCH I STOP THAT COUCH I STOP THAT COUCH! STOP THAT COUCH I STOP THAT COUCH!

If you cannot sleep for coughing, one Kenting's Lucenge will set you right. They at once shook the cough and remove the cance. An energone sale all over the world during the part of ears proves their great value

There is shootstay me remedy so speedy and effectual. One Learner alone gives raise. Shaple, but sure in sotion, they can be taken by the most delicate.

KEATING'S LOZENGES KEATING'S LOZENGES KEATING'S LOZENCES **KEATING'S LOZENCES** KEATING'S LOZENCES

Entings Cough Lossegue, the unrivalled remedy for COUGHS, HOARBENESS, and THROAT TROUBLES, are said everywhere in the by all Chemists,

greatly appreciated by the players. Sext Saturday a Ladies' Match is to be played for a price kindly given by Mrs James McLesn.

Mrs James McLean.

In the second Gold Match for the President's medal, Mr J. Cato (handleap 30) came first with a net score of 8; Mr Mathias (handleap 7), was second with a net score of 86; Mesara Dawson, H. Smith, Peacock, Herrold, and Kennedy were also playing. On Wedneaday some of the Hastings gulfers came over to Waichiki, and several matches were nieved though in

Wednesday some of the Hastings golf-era came over to Weichiki, and seve-ral matches were played, though in the afternoon at about half past three it began to rain heavily, and somewhat marred the day's pleasure. Mr and Mrs Hartley, of Napier, leave very soon for Dunedin, and the other day a farewell afternoon twa was given to the latter by Mrs Nantes and Mrs W. Anderson. A very pleas-ant time was apent by everyone, and smongst those present were: Miss Hilda Hitchings, in a black dress and white hat; Mrs Bowen, in light blue, trimmed with white silk and guipure lace; Mrs James McLean in black; Mrs Russell Duncan; Mrs R. B. Smith, Mrs Anderson wore a pretty light green coat and skirt, and a black velvet hat, trimmed with bunches of violets; Mrs Nantes was in black, and wore a black and pink toque, with rore a black and pink toque, with

ink roses. At the Waiohiki Golf Links on Sat-At the Waiohiki Golf Links on Saturday, a mixed foursome match was played, but, unfortunately, during the latter part of the afternoon heavy showers of rain fell, and somewhat spoiled the pleasure of the golfers. Miss D. Kennedy- and Mr Keanedy was the match with a handleap of 5, and a score of 91. Mr and Mrs H. Smith (scratch), with 95, were seend; Miss Shaw and Mr H. Pescock (handicap 5) came third with 97; Mrs K. Tareha and Mr P.S. McLean (handicap 2) came in fourth with 101. K. Tareha and Mr P. S. McLean (handicap 2) came in fourth with 101. Some others playing were; Mra Jardine, Mra McLean, the Misses Davis, Balfour, Burke, Rutherford, and Messrs Bennett, Cato, Jardine, Perry, Morris, Mathias, and Gore. Mrs Invass and Miss Kennedy gave the afternoon tea. Matches have been arranged for every Saturday until the end of August, and no doubt keen interest will be taken in them all.

At Balaciava years ago, Six hundred men engaged the foe, Ah! what a gallant charge was made, By that courageous Light Brigade, Though many perished there, who knows

The number killed by Rassia's mows, For name can damp and cold endure, Without some WOODS' GREAT PEP-PERMINT CURE.



BY ORDER OF THE RIGHT HON.
THE MINISTER FOR DEFENCE.

For Sale, by Public Auction

DOILER, ENGINES, AND FITTINGS
OF THE TORPEDO BOAT.
The Sale will take place at the Submariae Mining Establishment, Devomport, at il am. en WEDNEEDAY and July, and may be seen at that place from a same to be a submariant of the same to be a submaria

C. B. PAGET. Auctioneer, Devenpert.

OUR HLLUSTRATIONS.

PUI-PUI MAKING.

(Mrs. Humphrey Haines.)

When up in Rotorus in April I was able to witness the construction by the Maorie of part of the dress being made to be worn in some of the dances and hakas at the gathering in honour of the visit of His Boyal Highness the Duke of York. The portion of the dress I refer to is called a pui-pui, and is worn fastened around the waist, and hanging down over a short white skirt. On examining a pui-pui one can have no conception of the work entailed in the construction of it, from the choosing and gathering of good suitable flax (of which it is made) to the final weaving of the kiwi feathers, which generally form the principal ornamentation.

First of all the flax has to be brought a distance in boats. A tedious bit of work in itself, for some of the Maoris informed me that the of the Maoris informed me that the best flax is only to be obtained a good distance from Rotorus. As soon as possible after it arrives, while it is still green and pliable, it is cut up into strips half an inch wide, and about 27 inches long, the latter, according to the length of dress required. A skirt is composed of 432 strips. The implements used in the preparation of the flax consist of preparation of the flax consist of the one-half of a mussel shell, and a piece of a tin match-box, which are need as knives.

The strips having been cut to a uniform length, the pattern decided upon is next marked off on each separate piece of flax. To do this the upon is next marked off on each sepa-rate piece of flax. To do this the aharp edge of the portion of match-box is used. It is drawn across the flax at intervals of four inches. There is no guesa-work here as to spaces. Each four inches is most carefully measured, which adds greatly to the effect of the dress when finished, as all the spaces when evenly done form perfect stripes across the pui-pui. I an the spaces when evenly done form perfect stripes across the pul-pui. I asked one old Maori, who was most particular in her measurements, "Why go to so much trouble? Why not guess the distances?" She looked at me in astonishment shock her at me in astonishment, shook her head, and muttered some words in head, and muttered some words in Maori, which no doubt meant a good deal. Subsequently I was present at a social Maori gathering, and saw a poe dance, in which the pui-pui was worn. I could then quite well understand the reason of so much trouble in the construction of the dress; those carelessly done having the stripes so very irregular. Great care has to be taken when marking across not to cut too deeply; just the fibre on the under side is left, and it was with much interest I watched these workers, especially the elderly ones, so deftly and quickly cut across, and yet have the fibre underneath intact. When all the strip has been marked off and partially cut through, the half of the mussel shell comes into use. By means of this, held in a firm and peculiar manner, the operator Maori, which no doubt meant a good

skilfully separates the pith from the fibre between the alternate markings. The strips now have the appearance of portions of flax held together by strands of the fibre. According to individual taste, these portions of flax are ocusmented with various designs by means of the mussel shell, which is firmly pressed into the substance of the leaf, to form these markings, either in horizontal or diagonal directions. m the alternate markings. rections.

rections.

Twelve bunches of these strips, 36 in each, are tied together, making 432 in all. These bunches are plunged into boiling pools, then let remain in cold water for three days. They are then hung out on lines to dry. It was a most picturesque sight in Ohinemutu; wherever one looked Maoris were at work at pui-puis. In many cases numbers would congregate on the versadah of a friend, and work together is social harmony. We got a small snap-shot of a friend of a fri got a smail anap-shot of a friendly party, having not afternoon tea, but an afternoon smoke. The hosten very often provided the tobacco. Taken party, having not afternoon tea, but an afternoon smoke. The hostesa very of sen provided the tobacco. Taken in this (with a handkerchief tied around her head) was the good old guide Kate, of Lake Rotomahana fame. In front of almost every where in the township lines of these pul-puls were hanging in the sam to dry. While out exposed to the air they become quite stiff, curl round like reeds, and change colour, the flax bleaching white, and the striped fibre becoming black, and each line of the design showing out distinctly. Artificial means are used to more fully distinguish the two colours; black dye being used to darken the dark parts. When thoroughly dry all the top ends are woren into a band the size of the wearer's waist, many of them being decorated with kiwi feathers. As the latter are now becoming scarce, coloured wools are in many cases substituted. When wora in a dance these pul-puls look externely well. Both the noise they make and the way they fly out when their wearers are dancing remind me very much of those reed and bead blinds that are hung at windows and doors.

While contemplating those workers While contemplating those workers I could not but think that among the many benefits that will accrue to the country through the Royal visit, not the least would be the revival of this old Maori art amongst the younger members of the race, as the majority of those now enthusiastically engaged in making those quaint dresses for this auspicious occasion have received their instruction from a few of the older meonie, to whom the of the older people, to whom the knowledge was previously confined, and there was a danger of it at their death becoming one of the forgotten Maori arta.

THE NEW BRIDGE AT TUAKAU.

The first plie of the Tuskau liridge scross the Waikato Elver was driven on Tuesday of last week. A number of visitors went up from Auckland to on Tuesday of last week. A number of visitors went up from Auckland to witness the ceremony, and there was a large gathering of settlers. After luncheon, provided by Mr and Mrs Friest, of the Tuakau Hotel, the party drove to the river, and proceeded up to the site, about a mile up stream, in a steam launch. The contractor for the work, Mr Wells, had all in readiness, and the first blow was driven by Major Harria, M.L.C.; Mr Massey, M.H.R., was responsible for the second blow, and Mr Lang, M.H.R. for the third, loud cheers being given with each blow. Speeches were delivered by Major Harria, Messrs Massey, Lang, Fowlds, Lawry, Monk, M'a.H.R., and Messrs S. Vaile, Baker, Whiteside, Madill, and Brown.

COLLECTIVE INVESTMATION.—The experience of millions of people is all quarters of the babitable globa, during the last quarter of a century, has confirmed the value of Hunyadi Janos as the best and safest natural appendix invaluable to discretion.

H. F. WINDSOR, DENTIST.

Shortland Street, Auckland. (opposite Post Office.)

above business will be carried on as here tolore, under duly qualified supervirion.



General Post Office, Wellington, 6th June, 1981.

Wellington, 6th June, 1981.
FIENDERS will be received at the General Poet Office, Wellington, unth FRIDAT, the Bith June, for the Manufacture within the calony, from New Zealand made material, of Letter Currers' Uniforms, namely, Tunic, Trousers, Biding Trousers, Overcoas, and Overcoast with Cape; and for Capa, Helmost, and Felt Haus.

erosed with Cape, and for Capa, resement, and Felt Haus.

The term of centract to be for threeyears, from the let July, 1981, to thelith June, 1804.

Samples may be seen at all Chief Port
Offices, where also specifications and,
form of tender may be obtained.

Tenders will at the same time be received for Uniforms and Overcoats, retelegraph Messengers, samples of which,
may be seen at any Tenders, question
price for such described to the principle
graphs of material, to be addressed the
the Bont office, Wellington, and enforced
outside, "Tenders for Uniforms." Tenlowest at any tender will not necesactly be accounted.

W. GRAY, Secretary.

W. GRAT. Secretary.

C. BRANDAUER & Co.'s Seven Prize Medals Circular-Pointed Pens.

Awarded.

Meither scratch nor sport, the points being rounded by a new process. Stanton o aim from to dair

"CRABUATED SERIES OF PENS." Buch pattern being made in fells degrees of firstbillty and Portas.



r fir in America Sumple Sez of either suring. Works: Strike NGHAM, ENGLAND.



BRITANNIA TEA COMPANY

50, PITT STREET, AUCKLAND.

(Between Grey Street and Karangahape Road.)

BRITANNIA TEAS AND COFFEES are

MOST BRAUTIFUL IN AROMA, RICH IN APPEARANCE and MXCELLENT IN TASTE

PRIOES FROM 1s 2d PER LB.

OUSTOMERS WAITED ON FOR ORDERS.

A TRIAL SOTTOTED. A STATE OF THE STA

Proprietor: W. JACKSON.

A 158 F. KELLY. Arthetic Worker in Natural Flowers, Florist to his Excellency the Governor. Bridst Brunete a Specialty. Brayas, llutronholes, Wreaths, Crosses, and all the Latest Novelities. Country Orders promptly attended to, Show window in Cantiln's, Queen-st., opposite Bank N.Z. Telephone 888.

ORANGE BLOSSOMS

JACK -- NORRIS.

Our Hamilton correspondent writes: Quite a lot of interest was taken in a wedding which eventuated in the Wesleyan Church, Hamilton, on Wednesday. The contracting parties were Mr. Douglas Jack and Miss Annie Norris, both of Hamilton East. The bride was prettily attired in nie Norris, hoth of Hamilton East. The bride was prettily attired in white muslin trimmed with white satin. She wore the orthodox veil, with orange blossoms, and was given away by her mode, Mr. Norris. The bridesmaids were Miss Phyllis Norris and Misses Eva and May Jack, and Mr. George Juck acred as best man. The ceremony was conducted by the Rev. H. L. Blamires, and after the wedding breakfast the happy couple left for Auckland. left for Auckland.

MARSDEN-MeINDOE.

An exceedingly pretty wedding took place at St. David's Presbyterian Church, Symonds-street, Auckland, on Wednesday, June 5th, when Miss Jen-Wednesday, Jane 5th, when Miss Jennie MeIndoe, daughter of Mr McIndoe, Epsom, was married to Mr W. Marsden, Newmarket. Mr J. Clarkson attended Mr Marsden in the capacity of best man. Rev. Gray Dixon conducted the wedding ceremony. The bride, who was given away by her father, looked very wissome attired in a lovely white figured silk, the bodice trimmed with chiffon and white silk, the skirt draped with levely lace, and orange blossoms, and the train trimmed with rucked chiffon. She wore a veil and blossoms, and the train trimmed with rucked chiffon. She wore a veil and coronet of orange blossoms, and carried a magnificent shower bouquet, the work of Mr Bennet, Knyber Pass Nursery. She was attended by three bridesmaids, Miss Daisy Benn, and two bittle bleces, Miss Vera Melridoe and Miss Stella Marsden. The former wore a pretty cream dress trimmed with silk, and the datter lovely cream empire dresses with silk lace yolks and emise silk sasbes caught on the shoulder with large butterfly low. They carried crooks trimmed with maize and cream. The bridesgroom's gift to the bride and bridesmaids were gold brooches, and the two fittle ones wore pretty chain brooches. After the ecrepretty chain brooches. After the cer-mony the wedding party drave to the residence of Mrs Clarkson, Glasgow Terrace, sister of the bride, where a sumptuous breakfast was laid out in the large dining-room, which was pret-tify decorated for the operation. Mrs. the large dining-room, which was pret-tily decorated for the occasion. Mr W. Griffiths, in a neat speech, proposed the health of the happy couple, which was responded to by Mr Marsden. In the evening the friends of the happy couple, assembled at the Victoria Hall, when music, dancing, games, etc., were in-dulged in until the small lower of the music, dancing, games, etc., were in-dulged in until the small hours of the

BRADLEY-CATO.

On Toesday, June 18th, a pretty wedding took place at the Napier Cathedral, when the marriage was eclebrated of Mr H. T. Bradley, of Kapier, and Miss Daisy Cato, a daughter of Mr W. Cato, also of Napier, Miss Guy acted as bridesmaid, and the best man was Mr Horace Cato. The ceremony was performed by the Dean of Waiapu.

John Bunyan In his prison cell, On Pilgrim's Progress loved to dwell, And nearly all that startling tale... He wrote while pining his gnot... Bis work lives on though John suc-cumbed, No doubt the damp his limbs had

numbed,
ave him cold; his death that's
sure, And gave

He'd not got Woods' Great Peppermint Cura

HERE AND THERE.

"A rose by any name," etc., etc., and Alexandra Park will doubtless attract as many patrons of football and other sports as ever "Potter's" and other sports as ever "Potter's" did. One wonders how long it will take Aucklanders to "catch on" to the new and more exulted title. It must be confessed "Alexandra Park" is rather a high flown title for the iron fenced football field. Still, as Mr Squeers remarked to 'Nicholas Nickleby, concerning Dotheboys' Hall, "There's no law against a man calling his house a hall if he likes," So why should a paddock not be called a park?

Really, really Sir Joseph, now that you are a knight you should buy yourself a suit of nice new clothes. Your "coat of many colours"—if one may so describe that bullion encrusted affair so much in evidence at State functions of late, is beautiful as ever. But those uniform breeches—well, upon all our words, the wonder is we have not had to spell them "breaches." To say that you looked as if you had been melted down and run into them gives a poor idea of their bulloon like rotundity. One gazed in fascinnted wonder, while a strange wild craving took possession gazed in fascinated wonder, while a strange wild craving took possession of the soul, to see what would happen if one pricked you with a penkulfe-well, just there you know. The tension was only relieved by the voice of one crying from the back benches at a big function—Oh! Oh!!! (cres.). NOW, I know what Ward did with them oats.

At the laying of the foundation school for Maori Giris, Auckland, the lads were giving Their Royal Highnesses a foretaste of Maori dancing. After it had gone on for some time a local big wig, anxious to scenn important with the Duke, bade them stop, "There, that will do: that will do," he romanked loftily, "we've had enough now." The Duke turned to the interferer with a polite yet icy smile, and observed in the cutting tones with which Royalty punishes presumption: "I have not had enough yet."

The manifest delight of both the Duke and Duchess at the Maori dancing at the same function was cakes and ale to a certain alert little cakes and ale to a certain alert little churchman, who standing next King Dick, was observed to dig him in the ribs at each fresh expression of approval from the Royal pair, and to murniur, "There's one for you, old man," referring of course to the Premier's attitude towards the grantlens attitude towards the squelched Maori display on the Waite-

It is to be hoped the last has not been heard of the disgraceful adjournment of the inquest on Mrs O'Dowd at Auckland. The first adjournment was in the interests of the Public Prosecutor, who had business elsewhere. This was indefensible enough, for if plethora of engagements interfered, a junior might and should have been entrusted with one or other of the cases. But the second adjournment to enable a volunteer captain to attend a wholly unnecessary and foolish parade in Christchurch was stuost criminal. The inconvenience and expense to jurymen was enough to propense to jurymen was enough to pro-roke comment, but how about the jusvoke comment, but how about the justice of the case, and the keeping of a mun practically accused of a serious offence in suspense. The manner in which the coroner attempted to squelch any protest on the part of jurymen was most reprehensible. In itself it was unwise, and as to the method of its deliverance—well comment is needless. ment is needless.

"Do good by steatth, and blush to find it fame," is not a precept with which many colonial politiciaus ally themselven. Yet the writer saw an altogether admirable instance of its observance no later than the other day, and on the part of no less a person than the Hon. J. Carroll, Native Minister. Mr Carroll had been up at Rotorus, in connection with the recent Royal visit. A carriage, or rather a compartuent of a first-cleas corridor carriage, was marked reserved for his use. The train was abnormally

crowded. In point of fact, seats were at a premium. At the instant of the train starting a lady-obviously a retrain starting a may convolute a re-cently bereaved wildow—with two in-fants, boarded the platform of the first-class curringe, and disappeared. The train had proceeded a mile or so, when Mr Curroll entered the "smoker" when Mr Curroll entered the "amoker" next his 'own reserved and private carriage, and asked those assembled if room could be made for him. Naturally it was, everyone imagining that the Native Minister just wanted a few moments' amoke. It was not till the guard appeared that it transpired that the widow and children aforesaid being without seats, Mr Carroll had placed his own private carriage at their disposal. The guard pointed out they had only second-class tickets. "Let it go," soid Mr Carroll, in his characteristic style, "I'll make the difference good. She was cold, and so were the children, and it's only the other day she lost her hushand." This was murmured in an apologetic underother day she lost her husband." This was murmured in an apologetic undertone, as one desirous of not being found out in a kind action. No doubt the hom, gentleman will be annoyed at this chronicke, but in an unchivalrous and discourteous age so great an instance of the act of a truly courteous gentleman, so impostentationally performed, should not in the general interest mass unnoticed. Example is interest pass unnoticed. Example is better than precept.

Vanuting ambition which of er leaps itself was from a commercial standpoint fively; exemplified at the recent Maori demonstration at Rolorno. Those who wished to be sport bad engaged rooms beforehand at the boarding houses at the rate of the boarding houses at the rate of £1 to £1 5/ per day, and were also requested to bring their won rags. Those who trusted to the higher-priced establishments, and arrived late found that they escaped at the minimum charges of from \$/ to 10/ per dicm. The Rotorna folk kept hundreds, moan hundreds away by fables of insufficient accommodation and extortionate charges. There were really any amount of heds to be had in different quarters, and these went empty. So far as the greedy proprietors are concerned one can only say: "Sarves 'em right."

Refrenchment will, one Imagines, be the watchword in piost urban New Zealand households during the next year or so. We have, as the youngsters say, "been going it" for some eighteen months past. There have been subscriptions for this and that, and the other, and we have had to celebrate half a score of various ocasions. Mafeking, and the other "reliefs" caused us to "joility," and to wind up we have had as a climax the visit of the Duke and Duchess. I watched a gentleman paying £2 for a cab of Government House reception the other day. "My goodness, you must have made a pot of money," sighed the merchant. "Yes," said the king of the Jehus thoughtfully; "yes, if unly I ever get it all in!"

Commissioner Tunbridge is not merely the finest police or this colony has ever had, but the pleasantest companions it would be possible to meet. As a ra-conteur he is unequalled, and as his experiences have been varied his preexperiences have been varied his presence in a vailway carriage on a long Journey is a consummation most devoutly to be wished. On the trip of the Royal train from Rotorua to the Royal train from Rotorua to Auckland, he kept a party of pressmen in a constant ripple of mirth and interest with his inimitably told anecolotes. The commissioner went to the River Plate to arrest Jabez Enifour, and his stories of the wrongs of that distressful country make one glad to be a New Zealander.

THE DRAMA.

Musgrove's Grand Opera Company will open in Auckland on the 15th of next month, and will play a month.

Miss Fanna Owen, a soubrette singer and dancer, who made a hit in Australia in "The Scarlet Feather," is now at the Auckland City Hall. On Saturday next another new attraction will be added to the entertainment by the advent of the Haytor Family from the South.

Mr Dix has been coining money of late. The week before last his ag-gregate taking in the four centres of the colony exceeded any previous re-cords by over £100.

McAdoo's Jubilee Singers after concluding a good season at the Juckiant Agricultural Hail on Satursustanti Agricultural Hail on Saturday have gone into the country. On Tuesday they played at Whangarei, and from that centre go on to the Upper Waiton. The Thames will then be visited.

Mr and Mrs Hamilton Hodges give the second of their song recitals in the Choral Hall to-morrow (Thurs-day) evening. Miss A. Schmidt, a young lady with a good contralto voice, will make her first appearance on the occasion.

voice, will s-ake her first appearance on the occasion.

The season recently completed by the Wellington Amateur Operatic Season recently completed by the Wellington Amateur Operatic Season recently in the Wellington Amateur operation of the experience of amateur opera in this colony, says a Southern contemporary, and will also compare favourably in its financial results with the best records of professional companies. Here is a list of the takings during the eight nights' season:—May 22, £51 14/6; May 23, £82 5/; May 24, £137 6/6; May 25, £87 13/; May 27, £132 9/6; May 25, £129 9/6; May 29, £119 17/6; June 3 (benefit performance), £124 £66; sailes of books, £13. Total, £88 2/. This makes an average per night of £111, or, without reckoning in the book sales, of £109 8/. The last six nights averaged £123 14/.

As showing the enterprise of Mr Dix it may be mentioned that he has engaged Frank Latona, "The Tramp Musician," for a two months' season in New Zealand in 1903 at £60 a week.

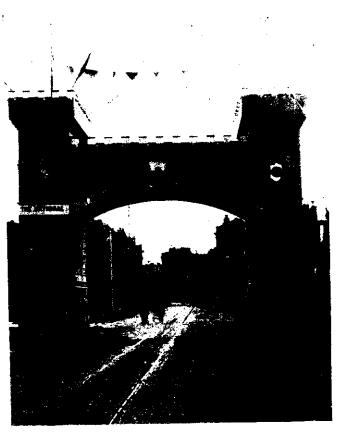
1 5 7 1



Bartlett, Photo.



WELLINGTON WOOLLEN COMPANY'S ARCH.



NATIONAL DAIRY ASSOCIATION'S ARCH.

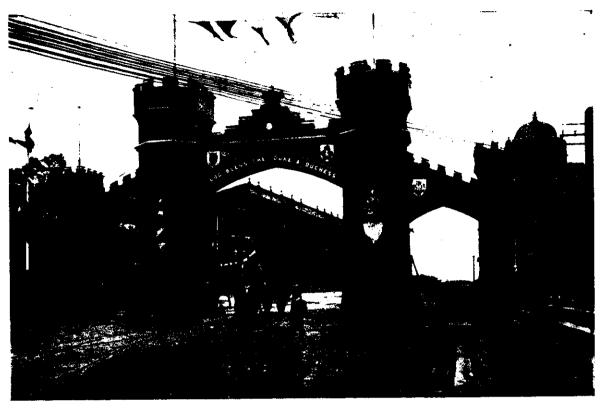


Photos, by Stewart.

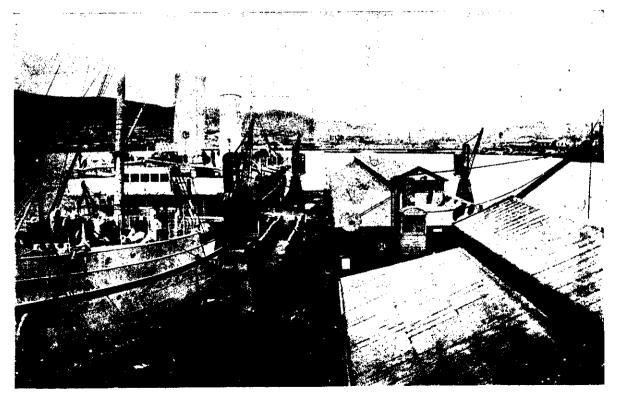




THE CITIZEN'S ARCH.



THE GOVERNMENT ARCH.



Photos, by Billens,

ROYAL PARTY LANDING AT WELLINGTON.

Royalty at Wellington.



AN ACTION-SONG BY A VISITING TRIBE.



Walroud "Graphic" photo.

POL DANCE BY THE NGATIRAUKAWA WOMEN AND GIRLS FROM OTAKL.

The Native Gathering at Rotorua,



THE NGATITUWHARETOA TRIBE OF LAKE TAUPO, ABOUT TO COMMENCE THEIR WAR-DANCE.

This tribe performed the best War-dance of any given at Rotorna—a "peruperu" of the old days. To Heuhen, the young Taupo Chief, is shown facing his tribe, with a taiaha in his band and a kiwi-feather mat round his waist.



Walrand "Graphic" photo.

PGI DANCE BY THE ARAWA WOMEN (ROTORUA AND WHAKAREWAREWA).

In the foreground are old Major Pokiha and his wife.

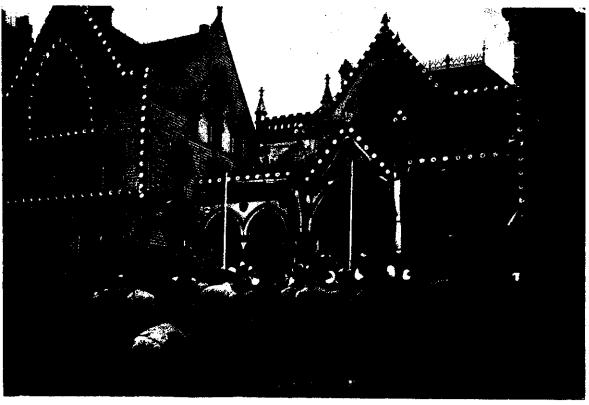
The Native Gathering at Rotorua.



Hermann, photo.

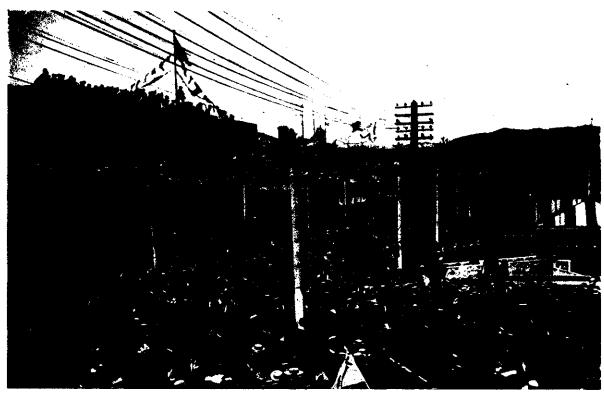
ARRIVAL AT WELLINGTON.—ENTERING THE CITY.

Presentation and Welcome from the Citizens by the Mayor, Mr J. W. G. Aitken, just after the Royal Party had passed through wharf gates on to Jervois Quay.



11. Billens, photo,

IN FRONT OF PARLIAMENT HOUSE



THE PUBLIC AWAITING THE ARRIVAL OF THE ROYAL PARTY TO LAY THE FOUNDATION STONE OF THE TOWN HALL.



Photos by Billeds. ARRIVAL OF THE DUKE TO LAY THE FOUNDATION STONE OF THE NEW TOWN HALL.

Royalty at Wellington.

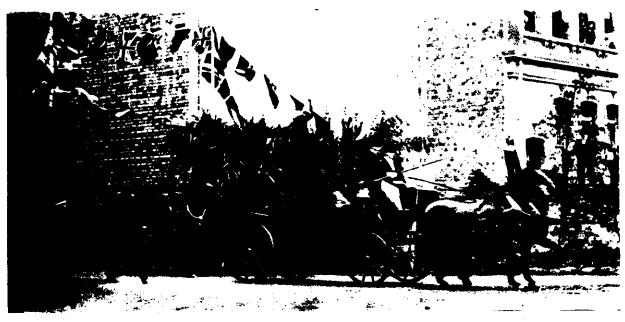


Walrond "Graphie" photo.

THE ARAWA POI DANCERS.



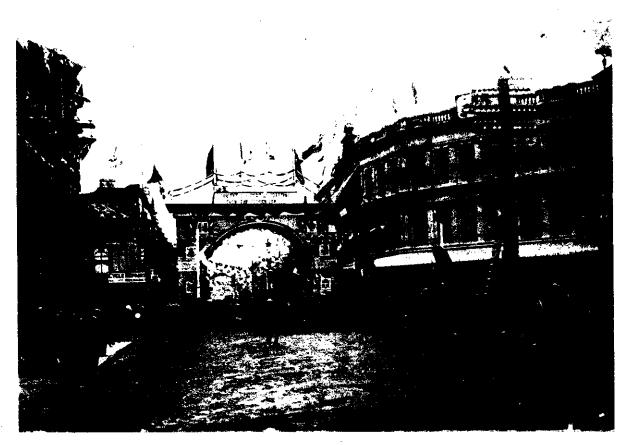
THE ARRIVAL OF THE ROYAL PARTY AT AUCKLAND, EN ROUTE FOR ROTORUA.



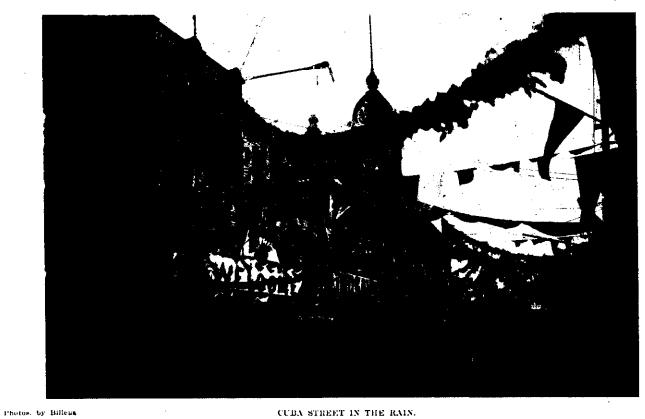
THE ROYAL CARRIAGE PASSING INTO THE RAHLWAY STATION.



Arrival of the Royal Party at Auckland by Train from Rotorua.



CUBA STREET.



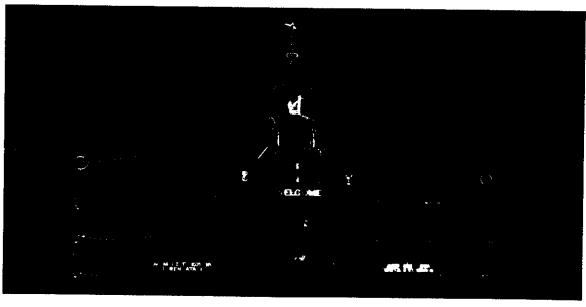
CUBA STREET IN THE RAIN.



PILOTING H.M.S. OPHIR INTO HER BERTH AT THE WELLINGTON WHARF.



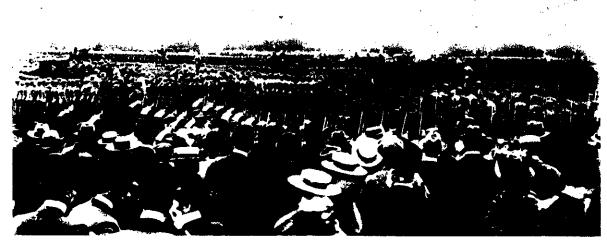
ARRIVAL OF THE GOVERNOR AT THE SITE OF THE NEW TOWN HALL



Photos, by Billens.

HELUMINATIONS AT POST OFFICE.

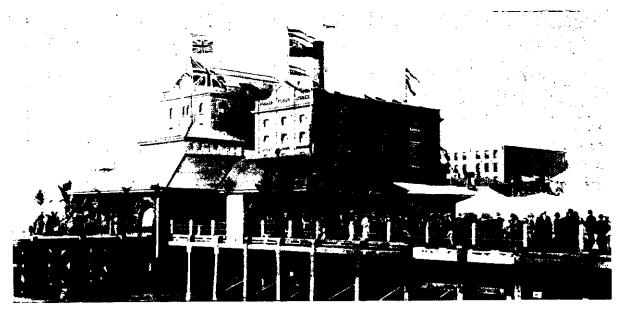
Royalty at Wellington.



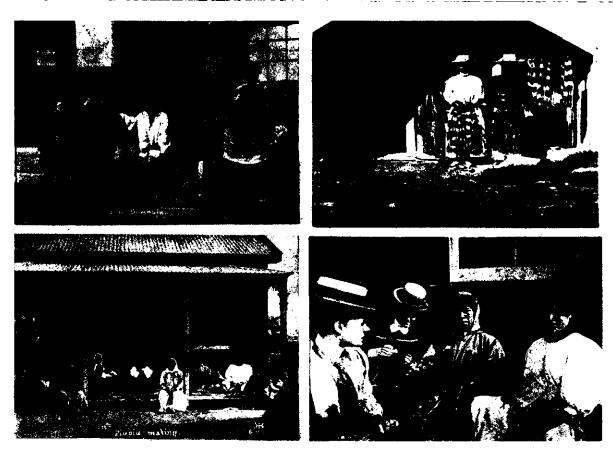
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK REVIEWING THE AUCKLAND CADET CORPS AT THE REVIEW, POTTER'S PADDOCK.



PRESENTATION OF MEDALS BY THE DUKE TO RETURNED TROOPERS AT THE REVIEW, POTTER'S PADDOCK.



THE NORTH SHORE FERRY WHARF ON THE MORNING OF THE DUKE'S ARRIVAL IN AUCKLAND. This wharf presented a very animated scene, every steamer arriving from the Devonport suburb being densely crowded.



H. Halnes, photo.

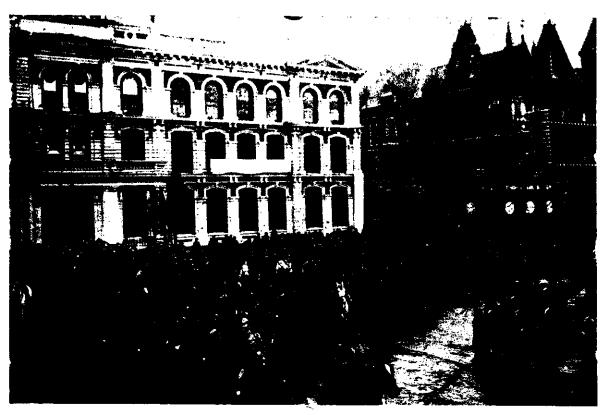
Piu-Piu Making at Rotorua.

See "OUR ILLUSTRATIONS."

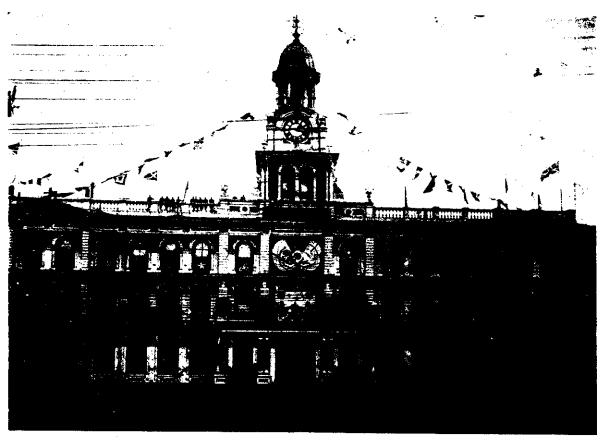
1. Young Maori Children. 2. Wearing Piu-piu Dresses. 3. Watching Piu-piu Making. 4. Party Piu-piu Making.



The Royal Party going on Board the "Ophir" at Auckland on Saturday last.

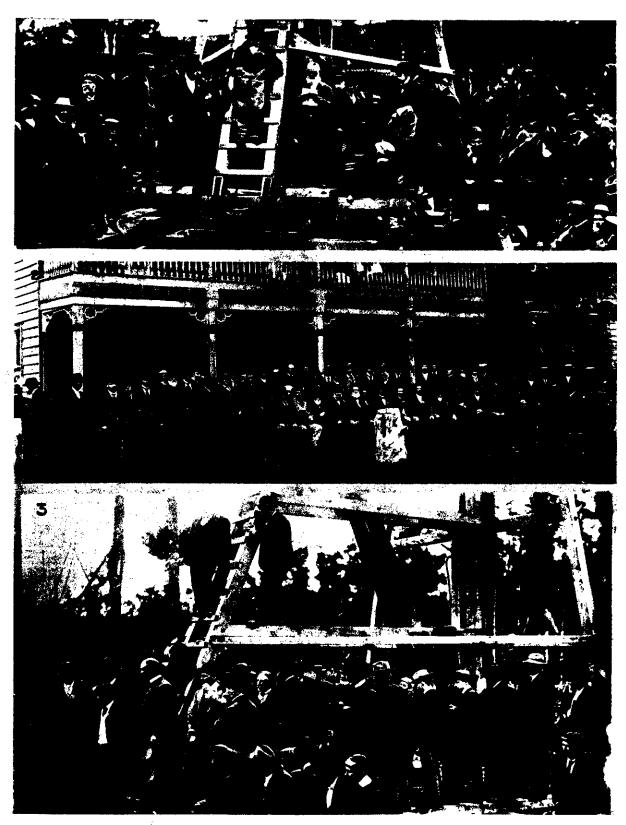


MOUNTED RIFLES IN FRONT OF POST OFFICE.



Photos, by Billens.

THE GENERAL POST OFFICE, WITH DECORATIONS.



Photos by Vaile.

The New Bridge Over the Waikato at Tuakau.-Driving the First Pile,

The Great Watch, Jewellery and Plate House of Australasia—AUCKLAND, WELLINGTON, SYDNEY, MELBOURNE, PERTH—and LONDON, MAT ALL GOODS AT FIRST-HAND PRICES. NO MIDDLEMEN'S PROFITS TO PAY.



















No. E8873.—Solid Silver Combination Cigar and Ciga Holder, Amber Tip, 7s. 6d,























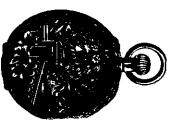








aiver-plated Exquisitely No. 521, Silver Gl. e Stretcher, 64in, long, im-lined Jewel Cases, in Shoe Lift, and Button Hooks, in Moroccoo











No. 197.—Set Links, Sct. Gold, £1 10s.; No. E7561.—Set. Gold and Finest Amethyst
15ct. Gold, £2 10s.; Sliver, 7s. 6d.
Brooch, with Chains and Bell, £1 7s. 6d.

No. 127.—15ct, Gold Brooch, Diamond Centre, 23 10s,









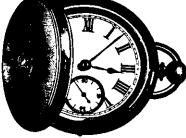


No. 117,-15et. Gold Bar Brooch, 1 Diamond, 2 Rubies, £1 12s. 6d.













of the Articles Plustrated above will be sent free and safe on receipt of remittance. SO page Illustrated Catalogue free anywhere. Call or write. Post Card will de.

146 & 148 QUEEN'STREET, AUCKLAND.

charming debutante in white silk

monsseline-de-soie

with ! tucked

Personal Paragraphs.

His Worship the Mayor of Wellington (Mr Aitken) appeared for the first time in his Mayor's robes of black and ermine on the occasion of the reception of T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York on Tuesday last, when he presented the address at the gates of the wharf, and he received a very warm greeting from the crowd.

Mr and Mrs Hamilton Russell (llawke's Ray) are staying at Miss Malcoim's lodgings in Wellington during their brief visit there, and took part in the festivities in connection with the Royal visitors.

Captain and Mrs Russell (Flaxmere)
Hawke's Bay) were among the guests
at the State dinner given by His
Excellency the Government House on
Thursday evening to meet T.R.H. the
Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and
York. York,

Mr and Mrs Arthur Russell (Palmerston North) are staying with Mrs Russell's parents (Mr and Mrs T. C. Williams) in Wellington for some

Miss Lily Bowen, daughter of the Hou. Charles Bowen (Christchurch) is the guest of Mrs Medley in Wellington. the guest of Mrs Medley in Wellington.

Mr and Mrs George Donnelly
(Hawke's Bay) attended the reception
at Government House, Wellington, and
were presented to T.R.H. the Duke and
Duchess of York, and Mrs Donnelly
wore the medal presented to her by
the Duke at Rotorna on the corsage of
her beautiful black and white brocade
gown, and received most gracious
notice on the occasion from the Royal
enests.

guests.

Mr and Mrs Balfour (England) are the guests of Mr Robert Turnbull in Wellington, Mrs Balfour having been one of the few people honoured with an invitation to the State dinner given by His Excellency the Governor and Lady Ranfurly at Government House to meet the Royal visitors.

Miss Bell (Nelson) is the guest of Mrs Moorhouse, in Wellington, and is assisting at the bazaar for the Incur-ables which is taking place there this

Mrs Barnicoat (Wanganui) has gone to Wellington to see her mother (Mrs Smith) off to the Old Country.

Mrs Abbott (Wanganui) is at present in Wellington, staying with her daughter (the Hon. Mrs Butler).

Mr and Mrs Douglas McLean (Marae-kakaho, Hawke's Bay) are paying a short visit to Wellington, and were among the guests at the State Recep-tion at Government House on Tuesday last

The Rev. H. C. M. Watson, Christ-church, has much improved in health at the Convalescent Home, and with Mrs Watson contemplates a trip to England at an early date, having been granted twelve months' leave of ab-sence by the bishop.

Mr and Mrs David Thomas, of Ashburton, and family, have been visiting relations in Christchurch, and left on Thursday by the Gothic on a trip to England.

Miss Bowen, Christchurch, went up to Wellington last week on a visit. Mrs W. D. Meares, Christchurch, still remains very ill, and her friends are longing for better news of her.

are longing for better leve of her.

The late Mrs. Macdonald's pretty home, Gloucester-street West, Christ-church, was bought last week by Mrs.

J. H. Hall, of Riccarton.

Mr J. J. Kinsey, Christchurch, paid a short visit to Dunedin last week.

Mrs Cooper, of Wanganui, is visiting Melbourne, where she intends making a short stay with her friends.

Miss Meares returned to Christ-church last Friday after a long visit to Australia.

Mr and Mrs McLaren (Timaru) passed through Christchurch last week for Hanmer Springs.

Among the visitors in Christchurch are Mrs J. D. Lance (Horsley Downs), Mr and Mrs Smithson (Timaru), Mrs Northcote (Highfield).

Miss I. Goldwater, who has been visiting her grandzoother, Mrs Meadelssohn, of Auckland, has returned to New Plymouth."



Face Humours Pimples, blackheads, simple rashes, red, rough hands, falling hair, and baby blemishes prevented by Cuttcura Soap, a sure preventive of infiammation and clogging of the I ores. Bold everywhere. Foreign decom: F. Hrwans, Tone-don: L. Milov, Furby T. Tone ratio, byfore. From B Band and Charl. Corp., Lein, rorm, harden 1998.

Society Sossip

AUCKLAND.

Dear Ree.

June 25.

The annual "at home" given by the EDEN AND EPSOM LAWN TEN-NIS AND CROQUET CLUB.

on Thursday night attracted, as it invariably does, a large and fashionable assembly. The hall was tastefully decorated with crimson bunting, and the supper table, with its pretty floral decorations and inexhaustible variety of dainties, reflected great credit on the ladies. The secretaries and committee, both ladies and gentlemen, are to be congratulated upon the success of their efforts for the evening's enjoyment. Some 150 conples were present, and dancing was kept up till an early hour to the music of Burke's band. Messrs, A. S. C. Brown and R. Hiss were the secretaries, while Dr. Coates was secretary of the dance committee, the committee being: Mesdames Boscawen, of the dance committee, the commit-tee being: Mesdames Boscawen, Bleazard, Brown, Coates, Chapman, Noakes, Heather, Udy, Misses Gorrie, Peacock, D. Rice, Oberlin Brown, and Messrs. A. S. C. Brown, R. Biss, W. Bruce, H. Bamford, L. Mair, A. Heather, H. Walker, J. Udy, T. R. Hooper, Professor Egerton, and Dr. Coates.

Mrs (Prof.) Egerton wore a becoming white silk gown with black velvet bands on square decolletage; Mrs Goodwin, black satin gown; Miss Winnie Goodwin was graceful in black satin with jet trimmings; Mrs Marriner, black satin softened with black satins with jet trimmings; Mrs black satin with jet trimmings; Mrs Marriner, black satin softened with black chiffon and black plames on shoulder and in coiffure; Miss Rice looked charming in black, the bodice being dotted with red paillettes; Miss Daisy Rice, dainty white crepe-dechine relieved with black ribbon velvet; Miss Gorrie wore black Chantilly lace over black satin; Miss Mary Gorrie was in black velvet; Miss Pierre's white brocade and chiffon was very effective; her sister vore white satin; Mrs Hay (nee Miss Kissling) looked exceedingly well in her britial dress of white silk; Mrs Brookfield wore a beautiful. black satin embroidered with jet on bodice and front panel of skirt; Miss Brookfield was pretty in white Renaissance lace over pale blue silk; Miss Brookfield was pretty in white Renaissance lace over pale blue silk; Miss Brookfield was pretty in white Renaissance lace over pale blue silk; Miss Brookfield was pretty in white lack yellow; will write his his key wallow; will write his his bluck yellow; will write white lack wallow; will write darine satin trimmed with black vet-vet bands on corsage: Miss Muriel Hesketh, yellow silk with white lace on corsage and frills on skirt: Mrs Chatfield, black satin with trans-parent sleeves spangled with jet; Mrs Buller, black satin with jet in-crustations; Miss Biller wore a hand-some nink merveilleux. lightly crustations; Miss Büller wore a hand-some pink merveilleux, lightly-draped with lace; Mrs Yates, black brocade; Miss M. !Torrance was in-black satin with transparent lace sleeves and berthe of crimson roses; Mrs A. M. Ferguson, ivory brocade, with violet velvet straps over shoulder caught in front with groups of vio-lets; Mrs Doore, black-satin, bright-ened with jet; Miss Dacre, pink strined satin trimmed with black velened with jet; Miss Dacre, pink striped sain trimmed with black vel-vet, and black chiffor rosetts and pendant ends falling from one side of

with "tucked monseeline-de-soie flouters, and a ficha finished in front with a chou and long scharpe of white monoseline-de-soie falling to the hem of the skirt; Miss Lena flutters looked pretty in a shell pink figured silk corsage with black satin skirt en traine; Miss Bleazard Brown wore white silk with cluster of pink rose hads on decylictage and in coiffure; Miss Ivy Ruddle looked distingues in an isory white satin trimmed with gold galoon; Miss Ethel Percival, black satin embroid-ered with jet; Mos H. Kinder wore black satin, with net and pallettes on corsage; Miss Eva Kinder looked graceful in pale green, with clusters of pink roses; Miss Boscawen was charming in black satin with jet and posice of violets; Miss Reid wore black net covered with poillettes over black silk; Miss Kender booke with soils with silk; Miss Kender work white silk with him fisher Miss with jet and posies of violets; Mies Reid wore black net covered with poilletes over black sitk; Mies Kennedy, white silk with lines fielin; Mies Scherff, black satia, with cluster of violets on shoulder; Mies Wynyard, white Swiss muslin over piak, piak roges; Mies Mubel Doughas looked pretry in black satin; Mies Storey (Waikato), white and blue; Mrs (Dr.) Lawry wore black satin with trritescent pussementerie on corsage; Mies Lifte, shell piak with black silk with long transparent sleeves; Mrs Jervis looked well in black satin; Miss Mucler, yellow satin with violets on corsage; Miss e Mittle Mueller, black figured silk grenadine with touches of pale blue; Miss Richardson were black monsseline-de-sote en traine; Miss miss mans and miss months are some sage; Misse Millie Mueller, black figured silk grenadine with touches of pale blace; Miss Richardson were black monsseline-de-sote en traine; Miss linven wore a pretty rose pink merveillenx with tiny tucks and clusters of plak roses; Miss Lusk was in black satin with cream Maltese lace deftly arranged on front of corsage; Miss O. Lask looked graceful in black velvet with fron frou of cream Maltese lace in front of bodice; Mrs. Dr. Coutes, black silk; Miss Mabel Contes, white silk, with touches of black; Miss O'Neil (Hamilton), black and silver; Miss Nora O'Neill was admired in black satin; Mrs. W. J. Xapion; yellow brocade, with panay velvet bands; Miss Cloyce, prinrose silk, with white chiffon flounces and pink roses; Miss Atkinson (debutante), white satin; Miss Goldsboro, pretty white silk and chiffon; Miss McLachlan, pretty striped silk, with cream transparent lace sleeves; Miss Cruickshank looked handsome in black satin with white pon-poms on shoulder, white sigrette in her hair; Miss Alice Morrin looked dainty in white satin, with trellis of chiffon on shoulder, white sigrette in her hair; Miss Alice Morrin looked charming in white tucked silk, with black velvet bands; Miss McLernon (Napier), nil green satin; Miss S. Me-Lernon, white satin, trimmed with passementerie; Miss Hanna looked winsome in rose pink silk; Miss 1976e Hanna, black satin skirt, black net bodice with, gold spangles; Mrs. Edmiston. French grey brocade; Miss Edmiston vore an effective gown of vieux rose silk trimed with black and white velvet; Miss Meta Aitken, white silk; Miss Peacock, landsome black slik dress: Miss Mata Aitken, white silk; Miss Peacock, landsome black slik dress: Miss Mata Aitken, white silk; Miss Blask was much admired in lack helero; Miss Harper, soft white silk; Miss Biss was much admired in silk dress: Miss M. Fraccek, Nory white satin, with silver galcon: Miss Shaw, white satin, with silver galcon: Miss Stoman, black velvet gown, cream lace holero; Miss Harper, soft white silk; Miss Biss was much admired in black satin with touches of white chiffon on bodice; Miss Donald, black silk, with clusters of white roses on shoulder and in her hair; Miss Aitken, white silk gown with posies of pink roses; Miss Price, black satin, Miss Price, dainty white satin with chiffonfounces: Miss Caldwell, ivory white satin en traine; Miss Rees George, black satin and violety; Miss Carr, rose pink gown, clusters of pink roses on shoulder; Miss Henus wore a pretty gold-coloured satin gown; Miss Wilks, nil green satin; Miss Isa White, black gown, brightened with red geraniums; Miss Bramwell, white ailk draped with chiffon; Miss Dawsohn, white silk with erimson roses on oorsage and in coffure; Miss Cameron, becoming black satin gown, transparent sleeves spangled with jet; Miss J. Tye (debutante) looked sweet in white satin; Miss Levi, vory white crepe cloth skirt, tucked satin bodice brightened with silver galoon; Miss Prouse, pretty white satin gown draped with chiffon and moonlight trimming; Miss Willoughby, pink silk. Bodice, and skirt of striped pink and

white fancy gaure; Miss Maude Murruy, white satin brightened with turquoise blue veiver; Mrs. Fitzroy Peacocke, bluek cordell silk, bodice releved with erlanson with; Miss Muriel Peacocke, pretty white silk, triumed with chiffon and lace; Mrs. (Professor) Thomas, crimson moiry, bodice triumed with jet and black lace; Miss Russell, black satin, with becoming fiche of white chiffon and lace; Mrs. McK. Geddes, handsome black frock; Mrs. Caldwell, becoming black satin; Mrs. Arthur Roberton, white flowered silk, daintly triumed with chiffon; Miss Moccow, white silk, with toucher of pale blue on bodice. white fancy gauze; Miss Maude Mur-

AT HOME.

Mr and Mrs E. Mahony, of "Raro Maunga," Mount Eden, gave an "At Home in honour of the Royal squad-inhoroday evening last. There Managa," Alount Eden, gave an "At home" in honour of the Royal squadron on Thursday evening last. There were about 30 people present, in spite of the boisterous weather. A large marquer was erected on the croquet lawn, and, was beautifully decorated with these, lanterns, etc., the grass being covered; with carpots. Mirs. Dr. Murdoch west responsible for the catering. The table as prettly decorated with white flowers and maidenhair foru, and was laden with swery delicacy of the season. Progressive eucher was kept up till eleven o'clock, after which supper was served. Musical items were rendered by Mesdannes Lawry, Ronff; and Keogh; Father Patterson, Sient, Ghenry, Lient, Hart, Mr. J. Patterson, and Mr. Yates. Mr. Johnston won the first prize, a silver match-boxic and livery, cards; Capt, Counthe, books prize, a silver toothpick, and resette of colours; Miss Savage, first, a silver monated scent-bottle and ivery cards; Miss Borlase, booby, a silver book-marker and russette colours. Among the invited quests were: and ivory carels: Miss Borlase, booby, a silver book-marker and rosette colours. Among the invited guests were: —Reav-Admiral Remey, Captain Dickins, and Wardroom Officers of Archor, Captain and officers of Archor, Pylades: Royal Arthur; Bishop Leuilan, Rev. Fathers Patterson, Archor, Pylades: Royal Arthur; Bishop Leuilan, Rev. Fathers Patterson, Augustine, McCarrick, Kehne, Dr. Egan: Capt. Boscawen, A.D.C., and Mrs Boscaven. Miss Hoscawen, Mrs and Mrs Hoscawen, Mrs Hoscawen, Mrs Hoscawen, Mrs Hoscawen, Mrs Logan Campbell (Mayor), Mr Justice and Misses Gonnolly, Mr and Mrs Hogan Campbell (Mayor), Mr Justice and Misses Gonnolly, Mr and Mrs Wilson, Mr and Mrs Hand Mrs Bachalder, Mr and Mrs Langguth, Mr and Mrs Wilson, Mr and Mrs Arthur Boult, Professor Brown and Mrs Begford; Dr. and Mrs Roget, Professor and Mrs Roget, Dr. and Mrs de Clive Lowe, Dr. Luglis, Dr. and Mrs de Clive Lowe, Dr. Luglis, Dr. Marsack, Dr. and Mrs Stewart Reid, Dr. Goldis, Dr. and Mrs Roget, Professor and Mrs Noakes, Captain and Mrs Ronkin Reid, Captain and Mrs Bonumont, Judge Brabant, Mrs (Dr.) Lawry, Mr and Mrs S. Roketh, Mr and Mrs Roget, Captain and Mrs Bonumont, Judge Brabant, Mrs (Dr.) Lawry, Mr and Mrs Liyons, Miss Towle, Mr and Mrs Liyons, Miss Aubrey, Miss Copper, Mr and Mrs Sibbald, Mr and Mrs Horace Walker, Mr and Mrs Marsack, Mr and Mrs Lyons, Miss Aubrey, Mrs Banard, Mr and Mrs Morton, Mrs Towle and Miss Koogh, Mr and Mrs Towle and Miss Koogh, Mr and Mrs Towle and Miss Koogh, Mr and Mrs Towle and Miss Roulon, Mrs Misses Handoney, Mr and Mrs Lockhart, Mrs and Miss Soullen, Mr and Mrs Russell, Mr and Mrs Belicon, Mrsack, Mr and Mrs Rowelley, Hart, Kenevig, Wilks, Burcher, Mr, and Miss Soullen, Mr and Mrs Russell, Mr and Mrs Horace, Mr, and Mrs Belicon, Professor, Professor, Conser, Conser, Conser, Conser, Conser, Conser, Conser, Conser, Sculley, Lloyd, Mrs Edmund Mason, Professor Sca

poppies on shoulder; Mrs Arthur Bedford, Roult, shrimp pink flowered silk dress; Mias Haven, black silk skirt and vioux roms welvet bodies; Mias Anhrey, black silk, long sleeves of hellatrope brocased silk, heliotrope and white entrich tips on hodies, and in her hair; Mrs Lyona looked striking in a beautiful pink antia dress, black and sliver evening gown; Mrs Rough, black deres, with blue on hodies, her sister wore black skirt and whit believed, black and sliver evening gown; Mrs Dr. Marsack; Mias Borlase (Welliagton), pink silk; Mrs T. Mahony, black velvet evening gown, spray of violets; Miss Orneit, looked pretty in black silk; Miss J. Savage, blue brocaded silk gown, white opera cloak; Mrs Wellie Bloomfield looked handsome in a rich oyster white astin dress; Miss Kenevitg, white silk gown with shoulder straps of violets; Mrs Wallmut, black evening gown; Mrs H. Wilson-Smith was pretty in black silk; with yellow on bodiec; Mrs Polty Moir was dainty in bright blue evening frock with transparent lace sleeves; Mrs Henry Wilson, rich black satin gown, white opera cloak; Miss Mennie, blue silk transparent lace sleeves; Mrs Henry Wilson, rich black satin gown, white opera cloak; Miss Mennie, blue silk transparent lace sleeves; Mrs Henry Wilson, rich black satin gown, white opera cloak; Miss Mennie, blue silk transparent chiffon on bodice; Miss Ken Wallert, Mrs Wilson-Smith was pretty in black satin gown, white opera cloak; Mrs Henry Wilson, rich black satin gown, white opera cloak; Mrs Henry Wilson, rich black satin gown, white opera cloak; Mrs Wallmut, black evening gown; Mrs H. Wilson-Smith was pretty in black silk; with yellow on bodice; Miss Mennie, black series control of the development of th opera closk; Miss Mennie, blue silk evening dress, chiffon on bodice; Miss C. Wallnwit, white silk, violets on bodice; Miss E. Wallnutt, erimaon satts gown, jet triuming an bodice; Miss E. Wallnutt, erimaon satts gown, jet triuming an bodice; Miss Clere Hasen booked pretty in sky blue evening dress; Miss F. Hart, pink satts, white fichn; Miss F. Hart, pink satts, white fichn; Miss E. Noakes, blue dress; Miss Boscawen, black and benem silk bodice with ruby velvet straps; Mrs Keogh, black silk and jet on hodice; Mrs Morton, black and white silk; Mrs Beaumont, black with touches of white; Mrs Dempsey, black brocade.

FONSONRY DRAWING-ROOM

PONSONBY DRAWING-ROOM EUCHRE AT HOMES.

Another "As Home" in connection with the Possonby Drawing-room Enchrea took place last Thursday evening at "Wittshire Villa," the residence of Mrs A. E. Dewore, and proved in every way as successful as the previous ones. There were about 60 players present, the prize winners being Mrs (Dr.) Bedford, who was presented with a lovely picture, and Mrs Ziman, who won a very pretty purse for the second prize. Dr. Golden and Mr Weilnutt obtained the deputiemen's prizes. A very delightdie and Mr Wasinutt obtained the gentlemen's prizes. A very delight-ful supper was served in the diningful supper was served in the dining-room at the close of the games. Amongst those present were:—Mrs Devore was gowned in black satin, the front pauel of skirt being of vei-vet, and the bodice adorned with us apangled with jet; Mrs (Dr.) Parkes, orchid mauve silk trimmed profusely with cream lace; Mrs C. J. Parr look-ed very pretty in black satin with gold increatations; Mrs Ziman wore black satin, the bodice willed in white black satin, the bodice veiled in white uners sain, the bouler velled in white lace embroidered with chemille; Mrs J. R. Hanns, black brocade with transparent sleeves of black lace, the bodice ornamented with mocnlight trimming: Miss Hanns was charming in black satin and lace; Miss Lilian Devore, soft white silk; Mrs (Dr.)

Bedford, black; Miss Dodson, prins-rose figured silk blouss, black satia akirt; Mra Henry Wilson, black satis and jet; Miss Kenevig, white silk with postes of riolets; Mrs W. J. Ralph wore black silk, the bodice be-leg draped with net dotted with se-quirse; Mas Essie Holland, white tilk dress with hand of interaction blue from with bands of interaction blue dress with bands of interaction blue long draped with net dotted with sequine; Mus Essie Holland, white lift dress with kands of turquoise blus refer; Mrs Crawshaw were him hime and white forlard goves, white size bolero; Mrs Hugh Wilson, white silk bolero; Mrs Hugh Wilson, white silk bolero; Mrs Hugh Wilson, white silk with the silk will be set to be set of the silk will be s boters; Mrs High Wilson, white slik akiri en traine, white tneked mous-seline-de-sole bodice; Miss Tye, black satin gows, square cut bodice, long luce sleeves; Mrs Beardman wors black satin, the bodice adged with jet; Miss Bunnett looked weR in a wrise coloured blouse with cream ace insertion, black skirt; Mrs bayland, daffodil silk gown en traine; tace insertion, black skirt; Mrs Shavhand, daffodil silk gown en traine; Miss Kennedy, white silk gown; Mrs Walloutt, soft orchid-coloured china crope, with bands of violet velvet forming square on bodice; Miss O'dbans, lemon-coloured figured silk gown; Mrs Harry Keesing, black Duchess sutin trimmed with silver with the silver with forming spanning span dlon-piented chiffon over white allk. clusters of crimson ruses on consage; Mrs H. Wilson-Smith, black silk evening gown, berthe of black lace; Miss F. George hooked dainty is black and yellow; Miss Ducre, pink striped silk: Miss Meta Ducre, white silk dress with black velvet atraps over the shoulders; Miss Effe Hanna, evene blue silk hodice, black satia skirt; Mrs Lister, black brecade with scream lace holero and pearl orneskirt; Mrs Littler, black breeade with cream lace holero and pearl ornaments; Mrs Jos, Anseone wore a dainty rose pink silk blouse with square cotlar of Maltese lace, black skirt; Mrs H. Baker, black silk, the bodice softened with a berthe of white chiffon; Miss Peacock, pale yellow blouse velled in chiffon, black satin skirt; Miss Margaret Peacock wore cream silk with jabot of Maltese lace. Messrs Devore, Ralph, Dr. Parkes, J. Hanna, Ratjen, Winks, Dr. Goldie, H. Wilson-Smith, F. Wilson-Smith, Ziman, Foster, Richter, H. on-Smith, Zimas, Foster, Richter, H. Wilson, J. Patterson, C. J. Parr, H. Baker, Littler (2).

The following account of

THE ROYAL HALT AT FRANKTON arrived too late for last issue. It is so well written I give it this week. Last week Frankton Junction was en fete, in fact it was such a gala time as the Junction has never before witnessed the occasion being the reception of their Royal Highnesses the Puke and Duchess of Cornwall and York. The day broke black and cloudy with hear day broke black and cloudy with heavy showers, but as noon approached, the weather cleared, and we had no more rain until after the departure of the Royal party. A few minutes before a quarter to one o'clock (the time appointed for their arrival) the pilot train eams in, and then all eager and expectant, the huge crowd awaited, and in a very short time the Boyal train appeared in sight, eally decorand in a very short time the Hoyal train appeared in sight, gaily decorated in from with the Royal Arms, surmounted by flags bung on white and gold poles and as it approached, His Worship the Mayor (Mr.R. W. Dyer) came forward and called for three cheers for the Duke and Duchess. Needless to relate, this was enthusiantically taken up by the loyal growd, indeed, it was difficult to again restore quies while the Eoyal party slighted. This they did on a small enclosed platform, and His Escollancy the Governor then introduced the Mayor, who spoke a few words of welcome on behalf of the people, the Duke also verbally replying. They were thes conducted to the front of the platform, and stood there while 300 school children, who were statismed on a platand stood there while 300 school children, who were statismed on a platform erected for the purpose, and
prettily decorated, sang, under the
drection of Mr Tudehope and Mr E.
Gibbins, the National Anthem. At the
conclusion they conversed with those
near for a short time, and then after
graciously howing their acknowledgements, retired to the kayal dining comeats, retired to the keyal dining car and innched, while the suite who ac-companied them, numbering about 80, were conducted to the large goods shed, which had been transformed into a beautiful dining-room for the occasion. The ceiling was completely hidden by a canopy of flags of all Nations, and the walls were covered with greenery and ferms, and two long tables stretching the whole length of tables stretching the whole length of the building, were most tastefully laid out and beautifully decorated with floyers and leden with all good things imaginable. The building is naturally a dark one, and the day was gloomy to a degree, so that the happy exped-ient of lighting it with rows and rows of lamps was fixed upon, and added greatly to the general brilliancy, and the scene, when all were seated and beling outfall and defity waited upon being quickly and deftly waited upon by a staff of men, was asimated and exceedingly pretty. Just before the train left, the school children sang "Sone of the Sea," and then as it moved out from the station, loud and prolonged cheering was raised by the hundreds of people who had assembled, and the last glimpse we had assembled, and the last glimpse we had of our honoored and distinguished visitors was through the window of the earriage, Lord Rantury being seated in the centre with the Duke and Duchess one on each side, the latter bowing continuously until out of sight. Her Royal Highness charmed all with her l all w... manner, and lingue tall figure and gracious manne her pleasant smile will long She is toheard one remark—and we are not likely ever to have the chance of seeing a moore perfect type of a gracious and beautiful Englishwoman. Her Royal beautiful anginawoman. Her keyat Highness booked exceedingly well in a beautiful gawn of black, the long and slightly trained skirt of fine black rep cunningly tucked lengthwise on the hins and at the back rather deeply. anys and at the Cock, rather deepty, and allowed to flow out freely at the bottom. The bodice was tight-fitting, of ribbed silk, caught in with thy tucks at the waist both back and front and arranged with a tucked collar and tiny tucked epaulettes, the V shaped vest beneath being of black Spanish lace, swathed high round the neck and caught with a lovely large diamons evencent broach. She also wore a tiny watch, exught on to the front of her gown with a diamond low, and small

diamond sarings. Her toque was com-posed of soft black chiffon and loos, with broad black velvet ribbon twistwith bread black velvet ribbon twist-ed round and arranged in a high bow at one side, and with it she wore a black vell spotted with rather large cheaffle spots. Her heautiful fair, almost guilten hair was waved and worn high on her head, and black proved most becoming. The Duke worse a funds cont and allk hat more roved most becoming. The Duke ore a fruck coat and allk hat, and looked so happy and amiling that he won every heart—the Sailor Prince quite coming up to our expectation, quite coming up to our expectation and the likeness to his father was very

Prince Alexander of Teck was another interesting figure, and reminded many of us of his father. Lady ed many of us of his father. Lady Mary Lygon attended the Duchess all the time, and is pretty and slight, and looked very well in fine black cloth, the long trailing skirt edged with bands of black satin, edged in turn with jet and a saifor collar of finely tucked slik and a folded black chiffon toque. Lady Catherine Coku wors black cloth, the long skirt edged with three bands of stitched glace slik. starce bands of stitched glace slik, and a short cont to match, and m black toque. The Hon. Mrs. Derek-Keppel wore an elegant costume of ane black cloth, braided, and a black

Lord Wenlock attended the Duke, and Captain Dudley Alexander and the Hon. Hill-Trevor were in constant attendance upon like Excellency the Governor.

Governor.

The Premier and Mrs. and Miss Ruby Seddon and Sir Joseph Ward, the Hon. Mr. Mills and others also travelled by the same train, and Mr. Loughnan, of Wellington, was to be seen busily engaged in taking notes.

Mrs. Seddon wore a plain black cloth coat and skirt, with a tucked silk vest and a black tooue and a

silk vest and a black toque and a sable fur necklet. Miss Seddon wore a pretty long slightly trained gown, with a surah silk blouse, much stitched with white, and a fur collar and black felt hat with bands of velvet round the high crown and a large r in front.

The station was beautifully dec sted with ferns and nikaus, and the Maori words of welcome, "Hacremat were conspicuous among the greenery. The platform containing the childpen was extremely pretty, being arranged in tiers, and beautifully decorated with greenery and strangers in term and beautifully decorated with greenery and pampas grass, and each child was given a flag to wave, and afterwards to keep as a souvenir, the whole effect being excellent. About 30 or 40 of the principal residents were on the platform, besides His Worship the Mayor, including founciliors Sare, Bond. Coyle and Pey, and Messare, Grahams, Hunter, Primrose, Sandes, Watter, Swarbrick and Father Darby, as well as a number of ladies.

The whole of Frankton was full to overflowing with not only residents, but country folk for miles and miles around (the estimated number being altogether 2000 people), who came in, in spite of weather and distance, to witness the greatest event in the none too crowded history of Franktom Juscetion. enery and child was

ton Junetion.

PRYLLIS BROUN.



WELLINGTON.

Dear Ber. I have an much to tell you that I really don't know where to start. THE ROYAL VISIT

THE ROYAL VISIT has quite upont as all; in fact, the whole populses means to be one simmer of excitement and expectation. Unfortunately, the weather is not good, but on Tuesday, though wet in the early morning, the sun struggied out for a little while, and the procession was succentrally got through without rain, and the day continued fine for the various other functions that took place. Wellington was looking its very best, of course, on Tuesday, with arches, greenery, Venetian masts, and thousands of flags as decoration. But the display in the evencoration. But the display in the even-ing was really very grand, and sur-passed anything we have ever seen

TO CURE A COLD IN ONE DAY.

Take Laxative Brome Quinine Tubleta. All Druggists refund the mensy if it fails to care. Is lid. The genuine is stamped " L.B.Q."

THE BRUNSWICE AUCTION ROOMS, QUEEN-ST., AUCELAND. (LATE CHURTON'S.)

7. M. MeOWEN & Co.
Auctioneers,

Land. Financial, and General Commun. Agents.

Advances Made Against Goods Stored for Auction or Private Sale. Prompt Account Sales. Telephone. TI IAN SIMBON. Auctioner.

TIT AND STYLE ENSURED.
By Means of the Magic
GAMMENT CUTTER.
Cats for Ladies, Gents, or Children.
Easy to Loarn. Targets through the Post.
Twens and particulars from Sale M.Z. Agent: MISS M. THOMSON KING,

Wellingto AGENTS WANTED.

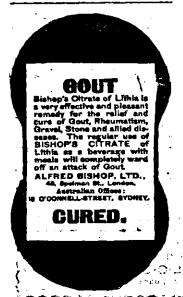
Ladies Travelling and for Home Use.



HARTMANN'S

In a sizes and Spacial Make for Accouchements. To be obtained from all Drapers, Chemists and Stores Wholesale from the leading Importers.

n's Depot : 26, Thavers Ind., London, E.C.



here before. Every large building of any importance was ablane with il-laminations, but the most gorgeous diminys were shown by thorament blooms, the General Post Office, tie-vernment Buildings and Printing Offices, Parliamontary Buildings, and Insurance Buildings. These were Othosa, Parliamentary Buildings, and Insurance Buildings. These were chiefly illuminated in red, white and biss, and the effect was beautiful. Then, in the barbour lay six warships outlined with lights and making a wonderfully brilliant picture. The town was thronged with people on Tuesday morning to see the procession. The Boyal visitors lauded at the Queen's Wharf at 11 a.m., and after being formally received, entered their carriage, and the procession proceeded on its route, arriving at Government House at about twelve o'clock. The entrance to Government House gate had a large arch of feathery greenery and huge palms, feathery greenery and huge palms, and "Welcome" in gold leares written across the top. The Duke and Duchbowed slightly in acknowledges of the cheers of welcome. His ment of the cheers to wearoned and layed Highness was arrayed in his gorgeous Admiral's uniform, and Her-Boyal Highness was wearing a plainly made black cloth cost and skirt, with that high safety. feather hos and a black chiffon and jet toque with copreys.

A tremendous crowd assembled in the afternoon to witness the

TING OF THE FOUNDATION STONE OF THE NEW TOWN HALL

by His Royal Highness the Duke of Cornwall and York. The eeremony took place at about 2 o'clock. The Duke was accompanied by the Duchess, the Royal carriage being preceded by an escort of Bough Riders. His Excellency the Governor and members of the Royal suite arrived shortly before. Their Boyal Highnesses were received in a pavilion erected for the occasion by His Worship the Mayor (Mr Aitken), and councillors, after which the Mayor addressed the Duke and Duchess. ship the Mayor (Mr Attken), and coincillors, after which the Mayor addressed the Duke and Duchess, thanking them for the great honour they had paid them in being present on that occasion. His Royal Highness them laid the foundation stone, and made a short speech in a loud, clear ratics.

Among those who occupied seats on Among those who occupied sease on the platform were the Right Hon. Mr Seddon, Mrs and Miss Seddon, Count and Countees de Courte, Sir Joseph and Lady Ward, Mr and Miss Krull, Mr and Mrs T. K. McDonald, and Mr and Mrs Huil-Jones.

the same hour, on the same another gay scene tself in Whitmore-s sented itself in Whitmore-street, when the Countess of Ranturly graciously opened

THE BAZAAR

which has been organised to establish a Home for Incurables. The building is a Home for Incursores are adjoining the a temporarily built one adjoining the most spacious and Art Gallery, and is most spacious and suitable for the bazaar. The interior presents a most picturesque appear-ance, and the Decorating Committee should feel proud of the result of their efforts. Each stall represents a Maori house, and is piled up with beautiful and costly articles of every beautiful and costly articles of every description, far too numerows and varied to describe. The building is further decorated with huge nikan palms, ferns, and bunting, and the tout ensemble is quite charming. The Cafe Chantaut adjoins the main hall, and is a most attractive spot to rest and enjoy delicious tea and cakes, daintily supplied by a number of young ladies dressed in white. The cafe is very large and siry, and countless small tables are scattered about it, each with a snowy cloth and vase cafe is very large and siry, and countless small tables are scattered about
it, each with a snowy cloth and vase
of flowers. A small stage is at one
side, beautifully decorated with
greenery and flags, and during the
afternoon and evening music is heard
at intervals. Then, in the Art Gallery, which also adjoins, there is always some form of amusement to
attract the people, either acting, danclag, or something of the kind.

Lady Ranfurly was accompanied by
Ladies Constance and Eileen Knox,
Lady Mary Lygon, and Lady Katherine Coks (members of the Royal
suite), and Captain Alexander. In
declaring the bazar open Her Ladyship made a very nice little speech,
and said that she was glad to be abte
to tell them that Their Boyal Highmesses the Duke and Duchsus of Corawell and York had most graciously
consented to attend the bazaar,

though in doing so they had broken a very stringent rule, and the they should all feel doubly he and thankful at their coment

The Royal guests arrived as rour o'clock, having driven straight from the Tewn Hall ceremony, and were accompanied by Lord Ranfurly and other members of the Royal suite. Lady Ranfurly received Their Royal Highmeases, and a lovely white Highnesses, and a lovely white shower bouquet was presented to the Ducheas by little Miss Nora Brandon, dressed prettily in white and violet. The Duke and Duchess then visited all the stalls and made numerous purchases at each. Her Royal Highblack cloth Eton gown, slightly trained, and braided round the rev ers, soft chiffon vest and toque of tucked chiffon, trimmed with sigret-tes and black flowers; Lady Ranfurly wore a black satin skirt, and bodice of exquisite black sequins, large black of exquisite black sequins, large black hat, with plumes and chiffou; her little daughters wore black coats and skitts, with white revers, and fur toques, with black rosettes and ospreys; Lady Katherine Coke, a black coat and skirt and chiffon toque, with tips; Lady Mary Lygon wore an elegant soft black gows, the bodice velied with silk applique and black chiffen toque with aigrettes.

Others I noticed present were Mrs.

Others I noticed present were Mrs Newman (hon, secretary), wearing a black gown and white fichu, black newman (non, secretary), wearing a black gown and white fields, black tucked silk hat; Mrs Seddon, black coat and skirt, and black bonnet, trimmed with tips; Miss Seddon, black Eton suit, velvet hat, with tips; Lady Ward, handsome black costume blace and toque with sigrettes; and toque with sigrettes; and toque with sigrettes; black tailor-made coetume, with white satin vest, black and the hat, with tips: Mrs Butler, hand-and white hat, with tips: Mrs Pynsent; Mrs Butler, hand-some purple brocade skirt and velvet bodice to match, trimmed with relate bodice to mave, cream lace, black hat with tips; Ara Abbott (Wanganui), purpus cloth gown, trimmed with silk of a lighter shade and lace, toque to match; Mrs T. Cowlishaw (Christchurch) a black skirt and pretty accordeon velvet blouse, ermine toque and collarette; Mrs Barnicoat (Wangasul), dark coat and skirt, black hat, with tips; Mrs O'Connor, black gown and velvet cape, black bonnet, with violets: Miss a dark grey costume and black bonnet, with violets; Miss O'Connor, a dark grey costume and black hat; Mrs Captain Russell Disck hat; Mrs Captain Russell (Hawke's Bay), black gown and love-ly long brocaded coat, bound with fur, jetted bonnet; Miss Russell, pale grey Eton suit, with white vest and

black hat, with tips; Mrs Fitzgerald, black gown and sealskin caps, jetted toque; Mrs Dyer, sealskin coat and black hat, with tips: Mrs Loughmas, in grey and a black hat; and others. The principal stallbolders were Mrs Williams, Mrs Bell, Lady Douglas, Mrs Moorehouse, Mrs Barron, Mrs Stafford, and Wiss Brandon, and

Williams, Mrs Bell, Lady Douglas, Mrs Moorchouse, Mrs Barron, Mrs Stafford, and Miss Brandon, and others I noticed taking part in the basser were Mrs Firth, Mrs A. Peares, Mrs Purdy, Mrs Fulton, Mrs Kirkcaldie, Mrs Pharazyn, Mrs Adams, Mrs Tweed, Mrs Buchanan, and the Misses Williams (4), Duncan, Belt, Copper, Izard, Pharazyn, Stowe, Fitzherbert, Coleridge, Gore, Douglas, Harding, Barron, Kirkcaldie, Higginson, Johnston, Prandom (3), Histop, Heurry, Nathan, Reid, Simpson, Staf-Henry, Nathan, Reid, Simpson, Staf-ford, and a great many more, who must forgive me for not baving menmust torgice me for not having men-tioned them, but smongst so many if was impossible to see all. All the stallholders and their assistants look-ed charming in their becoming uni-forms of purple, grey and maure, with white fichus and caps. The basaar is to remain open till Saturday next. I hear, and judging from the present takings, which I hear are extremely satisfactory, the affair should be a decided financial success.

THE RECEPTION AT GOVERN-MENT HOUSE

a most brilliant affair, and the was a most brilliant affair, and the drawingroom presented a gay scene. Of course, the acene was not quite as bright as it is usually on these occa-sions, owing to the restriction re-garding dress, but there was an occa-sional red coat, and lots of gorgeous gold that greatly added to the tout answeight.

gone consemble, consemble, Their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York, we were lieucy the Governor Their Royal Highnesses the Ditke and Duchess of Cornwall and York, with His Excellency the Governor and Countess of Ranfurly and suite, were on a raised dais at the far end of the drawing-room, and the guests were presented, and then passed out into the corridor again. Owing to the very large number present, much decoration was out of the question, but every available space that could be spared for decoration was filled up with beautiful pot plants, flowers, and palms, and the whole ballroom was carpeted. The Opbir's band was stationed in the corridor, and played splendidly during the evening. Supper was daintily laid out in the dining-room. The Duchess looked lovely in her beautiful gown of black brocade. The skirt was trained and had a pretty arrangement of chiffor and the first the bodiec tog was had a pretty arrangement of chiffon and jet in front; the bodice too was

Bile Begns Diliousness.



ONSTIPATION is not looked upon as an evil by a ONSTIPATION is not looked upon as an evil by a great many people, and very little effort is made to cure it. The causes of Constipation are many, but the most frequent is carlessness of the sufferer in neglecting to respond to the calls of nature. Women especially are great transgressors in this respect, and consequently they are amongst the greatest victims of Constipation. If the waste matter in the body is not got rid of, trouble is sure to follow, which sometimes leads to a most serious illness. Among other causes of Constipation may be mentioned improper diet, excessive mental emotion or brain work, and neglect of exercise. In the treatment of Constipation three things are emild cathartic, proper diet, and physical exer-

tion or brain work, and neglect of exercise. In
the treatment of Constipation three things are excise. Of the first, and most important, much can be said, but all that is
necessary is that mearly all laxative remedies soid to-day are extremely
violent in their action, and therefore harmful. Bile Beans for Biliousness
perform their work gently, and can therefore be taken with perfect safety. With regard to diet, all foods may be taken except those known to
be indignishe: pastry, however, should not be taken at all. Physical
exercise does not mean violent gesticulations for five or ten minutes in
the morning, but indulgence in a pleasure giving exercise, such as
walking, rowing, or cycling; is any case, not to be of a violent character.
Take Bils Beans, following the directions given, observe regular habits,
and the curing of any case of Constipation is only a matter of time. The

Bile Beans

trimmed with chiffon, and the whole quisite diamond ornaments adorned the bodice, and Her Royal Tighness also were her priceless pearls and diamond errors. gown was elegantly quisite diamond ornat simple. the bodice, and Her Royal Highness also wore her priceless peerls and diamond coronet; Lady Runfurly wore a soft trained gown of black chiffon brightened with jet and diamond and jet ornaments on the bodice and in her huir; Lady Constance Knox wore a white accordion pleated silk frock with lace frills and a saitn such; Lady Katherine Coke, rich black satin and chiffon gown trained, and lovely diamond tiars and ornaand lovely diamond tiars and ornaments; Lady Mary Lygon, in an elegant gown entirely veiled with chifton, beautifully embroidered with generalis, looked charming. Now I sequins, looked charming. Now I must try and remember some of the many lovely gowns that were worn: Lady Stout had a beautiful black eatin gown with jet on the bodice; Mrs Seddon also wore rich black satin with lace on the corsage; Lady Ward, black brocade with chiffon and jet trimming; Countess de Courte wore a rich black velvet gown with Empire train, and with a front of white satin and lace; Lady Douglas, black watered silk trimmed with velblack watered silk trimmed with vely Wrs. Adams, handsome black white satin and lace; Lady Bonglas, black watered silk trimmed with velvet; Mrs Adams, handsome black velvet gown with lace on the bodiec; Mrs Anson, black satin prettily trimmed with white lace and violets; Mrs Arkwright, rich black satin and jet gown; Miss Arkwright, black satin and jet gown; Miss Arkwright, black satin rimmed with chiffon; Mrs Atkinson, black silk frimmed with jet; Miss Lacy Atkinson, black velvet with white lace on the bodiec; Mrs Abbott (Wanganui), handsome black satin with cut jet and chiffon on the hodiec; Mrs Abbott (Fiji), rich satin and jet gown; Miss Berkley, pretty white silk trimmed with lace frilbs; Mrs H. Beetham, black satin with jet embroidery; Miss Becklant, white satin with chiffon and white flowers on the corsage and skirt; Mrs Barron, black satin with skirt; Mrs Barron, black satin with chiffon folds on the corsage; Miss Barron in a white silk gown veiled with embroidered gauze: Mrs Bu-Barron in a white silk gown veiled with embroidered gauze: Mrs Ruchanan, lovely white satin draped with fine white lace and flowers on the bodice; Mrs Bell, black satin, the bodice trimmed with fine lace and jet: Miss Bell, soft white crepe de chine trimmed with lace; Mrs Brandon, black silk rimmed with lace; Miss Brandon, black satin with white lace on the bodice; Mrs Brown, black silk gown, the bodice trimmed with chiffon; Mrs Balfour (England), a pretty white satin gown velled with lovely lace; Mrs Butler, black satin with eniffon folds; Mrs Butts, black and white gown; Miss Butts, black silk with lace; Mrs Collins, white satin, the skirt veiled with lovely lace and the bodice softened with silk with lace; Mrs Collius, white satin, the skirt reiled with 'lovely lace and the bodice softened with chiffon and flowers; Mrs Crawford, handsome black satin and jet gown; Miss Coates, black satin with white satin and lace on the bodice; Miss Cobb (Melbourne), black satin, the bodice trimmed with white lace; Miss Coleridge, black merveilleux with jet and lace; Mrs Donnelly, black brocade with yoke and sleeves of black and white lace; Mrs Dyer, black satin with lace on the bodice; Mrs Inn Duncan, a beautiful white brocade gown with a little lace on the corsage; Miss Duncan, black satin, the bodice trimmed with black roses; Mrs Douglas, white satin veiled with fine black gauze; Miss M. Douglas in a satin gown with chiffon; and Miss C. Douglas, a debutante, were white merveilleux with a little chiffon on the bodice; Mrs Fuguson, black satin

POWLAND'S Kalydor

An ampliant, soothing and healing pre-paration for preserving and beautifying the skin in all alignates; it cools and refreshes the Pase and Arms in het weather, removes Preskies, Tan, Sunburn, Redness and Rough-ness of the Brin, heals all eutoneous Erup-

SOFT, VELVETY SKIN,

aris a inpurious bassity to the sorrors and a matchines williament to the accretion and arms modelaned by any others. I have been known for the last % see the most carative and harmiess armited ladies can use, fit Stores and late for Zoubout's Easydes, of ot, on, farriers, London.

with jet trimming: Mrs Finlay, Mrs Fitchett and Mrs Fitzherbert all wors Fitchett and Mrs Fitzherbert all wors hannsome black satin gowns trimmed with chiffon and jet; Miss Fitzherbert, white satin trimmed with chiffon and peurls; Mrs Fell, rich black satin with white chiffon folds on the bodice; Mrs Field, black brocade trimmed with white lace; Mrs Firth lu a handsome black and white gown; Miss Fraser, white satin trimmed with chiffon; Miss Foater (England), white satin with lace on the corsage; Lady Gibbs, black satin and jet; Miss Gibbs, white satin trimmed with chiffon and black velt; Mrs Gore, black brocade with trimmed with enimon and black velvet; Mrs Gore, black brocade with handsome white lace berthe; Miss Gore, a pretty white merveillenx gown with chiffon flounces and bunches of violets; Mrs Gee, black brocade trimmed with lovely white lace. Mrs. Histon, handsome black brocade trimmed with lovely white lace; Mcs Hislop, handsome black velvet gown with white chiffon and lace round the corsage; Miss Hislop, velvet gown with white chiffon and lace round the corsage; Miss Hislop, black satin trimmed with jet; Miss Higginson, a pretty white satin trimmed with chiffon and lace, and a little black on the bodice; Miss Harcourt, white satin trimmed with chiffon; Mrs. Holmes (Rangitikei), black satin trimmed with chiffon and jet; Miss. Holmes, black satin trimmed with chiffon on the bodice; Miss. Holmes, black satin trimmed with lace; Miss. Haseldene, black satin, with chiffon on the bodice; Mrs. Hisl. Jones, black satin, with lace on the bodice; Mrs. Lobuston, a white satin gown, velled with beautifully jetted black chiffon; Miss Johnston wore a pretty white satin gown, veiled with embroidered chiffon; Miss Krull, black satin, trimmed with jet and chiffon; Mrs. Knight, black satin, with white lace and jet; Mrs. Loughnan, black satin and jet; Mrs. Loughnan, black satin and jet; Mrs. McKenzie, black silk with jet; Mrs. A. Martin, black merveilleux, trimmed with sequins and chiffon; Mrs. Medley, black silk, with white lace; Miss Medley, white glace silk gown, the bodice trimmed with hiffon; Mrs. McPherson, black brocade gown, with chiffon on the corsage; Mrs. Morehouse, handsome satin and lace gown; Mrs. Miles, black satin, trimmed with chiffon; Mrs. Morehouse, handsome satin and lace gown; Mrs. Miles, black satin, trimmed with chiffon; Mrs. Nathan, a lovely black chiffon; Mrs. Nathan, diamond necklace and ornaments; Mrs. Owen, black satin, trimmed with jet and brilliants, diamond necklace and ornaments; Mrs. Owen, black satin, trimmed with jet and brilliants, diamond necklace and ornaments; Mrs. Pearce, black satin, trimmed with chiffon pown, trimmed with chiffon and jet; Mrs. Pynsent, black brocade and gown, wirmed with chiffon and jet; Mrs. Pynsent, black brocade and gown gown. velvet gown with white Miss Hielop, lace round the corsuge; Miss Hielop, black satin trimmed with jet; Miss black satin trimmed with satin Pearce, black satin gown, trim-with chiffon and jet; Mrs. Pynmed with chiffon and jet; Mrs. Pynsent, black brocade and gauze gown, with tips on the bodice; Mrs. Purdy, black merveilleux, with jet on the bodice; Mrs. Russell, rich brocade trained gown, with jetted chiffon about the bodice; Miss Russell, a debutante, wore a handsome white sating gown, with a deep flounce of accordion chiffon round the skirt, and the bodice softened with folds of chiffon and white flowers; Mrs. Richmond, black watin trained gown, rimmed with lace: the Misses Rich. chiffon and white flowers; Mrs. Rich-mond, black satin trained gown, trimmed with lace; the Misses Rich-mond wore black gowns, with jet; Mrs. Rhodes, rich black brocade gown trimmed with jet and chiffon and lovely diamond ornaments on the bodice; Mrs. Ross, black satin and lace; Mrs. Sprott, black silk, with white lace fichu; Miss Sprott; white satin, the bodice trimmed with black chiffon; bodice trimmed with black chiffon; Miss Seddon, rich white satin gown, the bodice slightly draped with black chiffon; Mrs. Strong, a very pretty gown of lovely white satin, with chiffon on the bodice, the skirt having a vandyke underskirt of black and white embroidered chiffon: Mrs. Smith, black gown, with berthe of white lace; Miss Smith, black satin, trimmed with jet; Mrs. Simpson, sliver grey satin gown with deep black lace on the skirt; Miss Simpson, white merveilleux, with soft chiffon corage; Miss M. Simpson also wore white merveilleux, with soft chiffon corage; Miss M. Simpson also wore white merveilleux, with lace and black velvet on the bodice; Mrs. Tolhurst, black satin gown, with chiffon round the bodice; Miss Tohurst, white satin trimmed with chiffon and lace; Mrs. Tregear, black satin, with white lace; Miss Tregear, in white; Mrs. Tuckey, black brocade, trimmed with sequined chiffon; Mrs. Tripe, blave wivet, with berthe of white lace; Mrs. J. Tripe, a plainly-made satin gown; Mrs. Wallis, black satin trained gown, with jet on the bodice; Miss Seddon, rich white satin gown, the bodice slightly draped with black

Mrs. Williams, a beautiful allver grey brocade gown, trimmed with chiffon to match, and lovely lace on the bod-ice; Miss H. Williams wore a strikingice; Miss H. Williams wore a strikingly pretty gown of the finest white
lace, over silk; and Miss E. Williams'
gown was of white chiffon, trimmed
with pretty lace; Mrs. Wilford, is
black satin and jet; Mrs. Waldegrave, black silk, with white lace on
the bodice; Miss Waldegrave, in
white silk, trimmed with chiffon;
Mrs. Worsley, handsome grey satin,
trimmed with white chiffon; Mrs Watson, black satin and jet gown; and
Mrs. Young, also in black satin, with
chiffon. There were also present His Mrs. Young, also in black satin, with chiffon. There were also present His Excellency the Admiral and officers of all the warships in port, Hon. R. J. Seddon, Colonel Penton, Major Owen, Major Madocks, Sir Robert Stout, Count de Courte, Captain Russell, Sir Joseph Ward and a number more.

THE STATE DINNER.

A dinner was given at Government House, before the reception, to which the following guests were invited to the following guests were invited to meet T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York:—His Serene Higheness Prince Alexander of Teck, Lady Mary Lygon, Lady Katherine Coke, Hon. Mrs Berek Keppel, Lord Wenlock, Sir Arthur Bigge, Major the Hon. Derek Keppel, Sir Charles Cust, Sir John Anderson, Viscount Crichton, Duke of Roxburghe, His Excellency the Admiral and his Flag Lieutenant, Right Hon. Mr Seidon. Mrs and the Misses Seddon, Hon. C. H. and Mrs Mills, Colonel Peuton, Mrs and Miss Williams, Count and Countess de Courte, Captain Alexander, Hon. It and Mrs Butler, and Dr. and Mrs Morice.

On Wednesday afternoon there was A dinner was given at Government

On Wednesday afternoon there was a very large reception held at Government House to meet Their Roya! High-nesses. The guests entered by the end drawing-room and after being presented to the Duke and Duchess passed on into the hall. The rooms were again tastefully decorated and carpetell, and were a marked contrast to the dismal wet weather without. Her Hoyal Highness was dressed, with received dismal wet weather without. Her Royal Highness was dressed with perfect taste in a neat tight-fitting black silk gown, all prettily trimmed with chiffon, and diamonds at the throat. Lady Ranfurly was elegantly gowned in some soft flowing material, and Lady Coke and Lady Lygon both wore plainly-made gowns of soft silk and lace; Mra Derek Keppel wore black satin, softened with chiffon, and the Ladies Constance and Elleen Knox were dressed prettily in black and were dressed prettily in black and

In the evening of the same day the Duke and Duchess were present at THE RECEPTION GIVEN BY THE N.Z. MINISTRY AT PARLIA-INISTRY AT PA MENT HOUSE.

MENT MOUSE.

There were over two thousand guests invited, and it was probably the largest and most successful function of the kind yet held in New Zealand. The front of the building was brilliantly illuminated, and from 8 o'clock till 10 o'clock carriages were streaming up to the main entrance and depositing their precious burdens. The interior their precious burdens. The interior of the building was elaborately decorated with draperies and beautiful greenery; in fact, no labour had been spared to make the whole affair a brilliant success. The State concert was held in the Legislative Council Chamber, where the Hoyal and Vice-Regal parties took their places on a raised dais. The soloists of the evening were Madame Carlton, Mr John Prouse, Miss Flannagan, Miss Jeanne Ramsay, Miss M'Closky, Mr Cadzow, and Miss E. Heomah and a full orchestra. At the conclusion of the concert the Duchess heartly congratulated the performers upon their sucthe Duchess heartily congratulated the performers upon their suc-cess, and expressed her appreciation

of the programme. Her Royal High-ness again looked charming in a beauness again looked charming in a beau-tiful gown of richest ailk, exquisitely trimmed with jet sequins and chiffon, and she wore her coronet and pearls. The Countess of Ranfuty's gown was of lovely satin duchesse, the bodice softened with chiffon folds and orna-mented with jet and diamond orna-ments, and a jet and diamond tiara adorned her hair. His Royal Highness wore his Admiral's uniform. A most chaborate supper was laid out in sev-eral large rooms, each capable of ac-commodating 500 or 600 people, so that eral large rooms, esch capable of ac-commodating 500 or 600 people, so that there was no crushing, and all were able to partake of their refreshments in comfort. The supper arrangements were, perhaps, the most strikingly successful feature of the evening.

LIST OF INVITATIONS.

Outside the guests of the evening and wives and families of Ministers, invitations were issued to the members of both Houses of the Legislature and their wives and daughters, and also the following:

following:—
Consuls.—Count de Courte (France)
and Countess de Courte, Hon. C. J.
Johnston (Belgium), Mrs and Miss
Johnson, Mr H. D. Bell (Denmark) and
Mrs Bell, M. E. Focke (Germany) and
Mrs Focke, Mr G. Fisher, M.H.R.
(Italy), Mr A. S. Aldrich (Japan) and
Mrs Aldrich, Mr H. F. Johnston (Netherlands) and Mrs Johnston, Mr A. H.
Turnbull (Spain), Mr A. E. Pearce,
Mr Krull (Germany), Mr J. Duncan
United States) and Mrs and Miss Duncan.

United States; and Lady Stout; Mr Justice Run.

Sir Robert and Lady Stout; Mr Justice Edwards, Mrs and Miss Edwards, Mr Justice Williams and Mrs. Williams, Mr Justice Williams and Mrs. Cooper, Mr Justice Denniston and Mrs Denniston.

Members of the Wellington Reception Committee and their wives.

The Honorary Commissioners and their wives and daughters.

The Honorary Commissi their wives and daughters.

Official List.—Mr and Mrs H. Pollen, Mr J. K. Warburton and Misa Warburton, Mr J. K. Warburton and Misa Warburton, Mr and Mrs J. C. Gavin, Mr and Mrs Von Dadelzen, Mr J. B. Heywood, Colonel and Mrs Collins, Mr and Mrs E. Mason, Mr and Mrs Fit Mason, Mr and Mrs Fit Waidegrave, Mr and Mrs G. F. Campbell, Dr. and Mrs Fitchett, Mr and Mrs L. G. Reid, District Judges Kettle and Robinson and wives, Mr and Mrs H. Eyre-Kenny, Mr and Mrs W. R. Haselden, Mr and Mrs W. P. James, Mr and Mrs R. L. Stanford, Dr. and Mrs Mrathur, A. Turnbull, A. Greenfield, Mr, Mrs and Miss Ashcroft; Mr and Mrs G. B. Davy, Judge and Mrs Batham, Col, and Mrs Hums, Inspector and Misses Pender, Official List.-Mr and Mrs H. Pollen, Asheroft; Mr. and Mrs G. B. Davy, Judge and Mrs Batham, Col, and Mrs Hums, Inspector and Misses Pender, Mr and Mrs T. E. Donne, Mr and Mrs E. Tregear, Mr and Mrs Jas. Macky, Mr and Mrs H. J. H. Blow, Mr and Mrs H. J. H. Blow, Mr and Mrs H. J. H. Blow, Mr and Mrs Ronayne, Mr C. Hudson, Mr J. Coom, Mr and Mrs A. L. Beattie, Mr W. Gray, Mr and Mrs A. L. Beattie, Mr W. Gray, Mr and Mrs W. T. Glasgow, Mr and Mrs D. McElar, Captain and Mrs Blackburne, Mr and Mrs Rouncan, Captain and Mrs Edwin, Mr and Mrs P.-C. Hickson, Mr and Mrs H. Howarth, Mr and Mrs Howarth, Mr and Mrs Howarth, Mr and Mrs Hassell, Dr. Gow, Mr and Mrs H. J. H. Eliott, Mr J. Hayes, Sir James and Lady Hector, Sir Arthur and Lady Globes, Col. Pendon, Major Madocks, Captain and Mrs Centain and Mrs Hughes, Col. Arthur and I ady Douglas, Col. Penton, Major Madocks, Captain and Mrs Joyce, Captain and Mrs Hughes. Col. and Mrs Messenger, Captain Falconer, Dr. Tenre, Rev. W. C. Waters, Col. and Mrs Newall, Mr and Mrs A. Barron, Mr Hursthouse, Mr and Mrs J. W. A. Marchant, Mr and Mrs J. D. Ritchie, Mr and Mrs J. H. Richardson, Mr and Mrs D. M. Luckie, Mr and Mrs W. B.



NOTE WELL!-Each Yard of Genuine "LOUIS" Velvetoen bears the name (spetied L-O-U-I-8 and in me other way) and is stamped with a guarantee of weer.

Rudson, Mr and Mrs M. Pox, Mr and Mrs G. Robertson, Mr and Mrs J. W. Poynton, Mr and Mrs F. J. Wilson, Mr A. A. Duncau, Mr and Mrs L. Stowe, Mr and Mrs A. T. Bothamley, Mr and Mrs A. J. Rutherfurd, Mr and Mrs A. F. Lone

Presidents and Chairmen of the various Chambers of Commerce and

Editors of the Wellington, New Plymouth, Napier, Nelson, Blenheim, Greymouth, Hokitika and Wanganui Editora newspupers.

Rishop Wallie and Mrs. Wallis, Allshop Redwood, Very Rev. Rather Lewis, Rev. J. K. Elliott, Rev. W. C. Oliver and Mrs. Oliver, Rev. C. Dallaston and Mrs. Dallaston, Rev. W. A. and Mrs. Evans, Rev. J. R. Glasson and Mrs. Glasson.

The Mayors of all Boroughs and Chairmen of all County Councils in the Wellington, Taranaki, Nelson, Westland and Hawke's Bay Provin-cial Districts and wives.

Mr. J. G. W. Aitken (Mayor of Wellington), Mr. and Mrs. F. Allen, Mr. and Mrs. J. Ames, Mr. J. F. Andrews, Mr. and Mrs. E. Arnold, Mr. and Mrs. P. Arthur, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Atack, Mr. and Mrs. C. Ahler, Mr. E. W. Andrews, Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Adams, Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Allen, Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Adams, Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Allen, Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Adams, Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Allen, Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Adams, Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Allen, Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Adams, Mr. and Mrs. R. Adams and Mrs. G. F. Allen, Mr. and Mrs. H. Ackerman, Miss Lucy Atkinson, Mr.



THE MOST PERFECT LONG-WAISTED CORSET.

OBTAINABLE AT ALL THE LEADING WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DRAPERS IN THE COLONY.
Sole Agent for Manufacturers:

H. ISAACS.

MODAY PLACE DIMERON. MORAY PLACE. DUNEDIN. .

THOMSON'S

NEW Model, "GLOVE-FITTIN

CORSETS



Mira, W. S. THOMBON & CO., Ltd.; London

and Mrs. E. T. Atkinson, Mr. Carl Andrews, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Adams, Mr. and Mrs. Aifred Andrews, Professor and Mrs. Andrews, Miss Assue, Mr. and Mrs. E. Atkinson, Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Anderson, Miss Arkwright, Mr. and Miss Alderman, Mr., Mrs., and Miss Atlen, Mrs. J. C. Andrew.

Anderson, Miss Arkwright, Mr. and Miss Allen, Mrs. J. C. Andrew.

Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Budham, Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Bannister, Mr. A. T. Bate, Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Barber, Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Bannister, Mr. A. T. Bate, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Barber, Mr. and Mrs. H. Beauchamp, Mr. Bruce Beale, Rev. and Mrs. Bean, Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Biss, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Bair, Mr. and Mrs. J. Blundell, Captain and Mrs. J. Bundell, Captain and Mrs. Bollons, Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Bothomie, Mr. and Mrs. F. Brady, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Butt, Lady and Miss. Berkley, Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Bakewell, Mr. and Mrs. B. Berry, Mr. and Miss. Baraceaux, Mr. and Mrs. Mn. ghan Barnett, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. N. Barron, Mr. and Mrs. S. Brown, Mr. and Mrs. A. Barnett, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Beach, Mr. and Mrs. P. Bartholomew, Mr. and Mrs. P. Bartholomew, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Burcham, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Burcham, Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Bunns, Captain and Mrs. Brigley, Miss Bell, Mr. and Mrs. J. Boswell, Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Bunns, Captain and Mrs. Brigley, Miss Bell, Mr. and Mrs. Anthur Buchanan, Mr. J. L. Laguall, Mr. and Mrs. Bullen, Mrs. And Mrs. Anthur Buchanan, Mr. J. L. Bayne, Mr. and Mrs. Bownlee, Mr. and Mrs. Anthur Buchanan, Mr. J. L. Bayne, Mr. and Mrs. Bownlee, Mr. and Mrs. Barraud, Mr. J. Beeen, Mr. W. Bunting, Mr. W. T. Boye, Mr. and Mrs. Bullin, Mrs. P. Bartow.

Dr. Cabill, Mr. and Mrs. Chapple, Mr. and Mrs. Prownley, Mr. and Mrs. Brown. the Misses Brandon, Mr. A. C. Burchan, Mr. W. R. Barstow.

Dr. Cabill, Mr. and Mrs. Chapple, Mr. and Mrs. W. Dr. Cabill, Mr. and Mrs. Rrown. the Misses Brandon, Mr. A. C. Burchan, Mr. W. R. Barstow.

Dr. Cabill, Mr. and Mrs. Chapple, Mr. and Mrs. Dr. Cabill, Mr. and Mrs. T. Carmichael, Dr. and Mrs. Ghaple, Mr. and Mrs. Dr. Cabill, Mr. and Mrs. Chapple, Mr. and Mrs. Mr. A. C. Burchan, Mr. Mr. A. C. Burchan, Mr. Mr. A. C. Burchan, Mr. A. C. Burchan, Mr. A. C. Burchan, Mr.

chain, Mr. W. R. Barstow.

Dr. Cabill, Mr and Mrs T. Carmichael, Dr. and Mrs Chapple, Mr and Mrs C. W. Chilman, Dr. and Mrs Collins, Mr W. and Miss M. Crow, Mr and Mrs M. P. Cameron, Mr A. Collins, Mr and Mrs A. D. Crawford, Mr J. Crewes, Mr. Mrs. and Miss Cock, Mr and Mrs H. C. Cornford, Mr and Mrs. J. P. Campbell, Mr and Mrs. J. Carpbell, Mr and Mrs. J. Corrigan, Mr and Mrs R. Carrigan, Mr and Mrs R. Carrigan, Mr and Mrs R. Carrigan, Mr and Mrs S. Carnow, Mr and Mrs A. T. Card, Mr and Mrs S. Carnow, Mr and Mrs A. J. Cruick-H. G. Coben, Mr and Mrs A. J. Cruick-Shank, Mr and Mrs A. W. Cerry, Mr Mr and Mrs S. Calmen, Mr and Mrs A. J. Cruick-shank, Mr and Mrs A. W. Carry, Mr and Mrs H. Cornfoot, Mrs: Chapman, Mr and Mrs R. P. Collins, Mr and Mrs Carson, Mr and Mrs J. Corry, Mr John Coomb, Mr R. Y. Collins, Miss Cobb, Lieutenant R. W. Collins, Miss Cobb, Lieutenant R. W. Collins, Mrs and Mrs Collins, Miss Cock. Major and Mrs Chlaytor, Mr and Mrs A. Caselberg, Dr. and Mrs Grar-Smith, Mr Louis Cohen, Mr and Mrs Felix Campbell, Mr and Mrs J. Crews, Miss Callaghan, Mrs and Miss Coleman, Mr and Mrs Paul Coffey, Mrs and the Misses Cameron, Mr Chow Fong, Mr and Mrs F. R. De Castro, Dr. Mr and Mrs F. R. De Castro, Dr.

Misses Cameron, Mr Chow Fong.

Mr and Mrs F. R. De Castro, Dr.
and Mrs De Renzi, Mr and Mrs A.
E. Donne, Mr and Mrs T. E. Donne,
Mr A. A. K. Dunean, Mr and Mrs J.
Duncan, Mr and Mrs J. F. Dyer,
Mrs S. J. Dyer, Mrs R. H. Davies,
Mr and Mrs G. P. Donnelly, Mr and
Mrs John Duthie, Mr T. Dwan, Mr
Duncan, Mr and Mrs James Duigan,
Mr H. E. Deane, Mrs Dyer, Mr and
Mrs O. Durward, Mr and Mrs W.
Dickson, Mr and Mrs Drausfield, Mr
and Mrs Devine, Mr and Mrs Daziel,
Mr John Davies, Mr A. Durward, Miss
Douglas, Mr W. Davidson, Major and
Mrs Donald. Mrs Donald.

Rev. and Mrs W. A. Evans, Mr and Mrs C. A. Eweu, Mr and Mrs J. Embling, Professor and Mrs Easterfield, Rev. J. K. Elliott, Mr and Mrs A. E. Exley, Mr and Mrs Arthur Edwards, Mrs Empson, Mrs Emes, Mr Eyes, Mr and Mrs A. J. Edmunds.

Mr and Mrs A. J. Edmunds.

Dr. and Mrs Findlay. Mr and Mrs
J. P. Fitch: Dr. and Mrs Fitchett, Consul and Mrs Focke. Mr and Mrs H.
Fitzherbert, Mrs and Miss Fairchild.
Mr and Mrs W. G. Foster, Mr and
Mrs J. C. Fulton, Mr and Mrs A.
Fraser, Mr and Mrs R. Fredericks,
Miss Fantham, Miss Finch, Mr Donald and Miss Fraser, Miss Foster,
Miss Fenwick, Mr and Mrs F. Flannigan, Mr E. Tinney, Mr Fitzgerald,
Mr and Mrs W. G. Fisher, Miss Fraser,
Mr and Mrs G. F. Gee. Mr. Mrs.

Mr and Mrs G. F. Gee, Mr. Mrs, and Miss Gilmer, Mr and Mrs J. D. Gray, Me and Mrs Gilrett, Mr and

Mrs A. Grant, Mr Alexander Gray, Mr and Mrs H. A. Gordon, Mr and Mrs H. A. Gordon, Mr and Mrs N. Gilmer, Mr P. S. Garvey, Mr and Mrs R. George, Mr and Mrs W. F. Grundy, Mr and Mrs T. H. Gill, Mr and Mrs R. J. Greensill, Mr and Mrs N. Guskrodger, Dr. Gillon, Mr and Mrs S. Gibhons, Mr and Mrs G. N. Grant, Mr and Mrs Gunlter, Mr and Mrs Grenland, Mr and Mrs Gow, Nr and Mrs Gow, Dr. and Mrs Gow, Miss Glen, Miss Grant, Mr and Mrs Gow, Miss Glen, Miss Grant, Mr and Mrs Grady, Mr John Graham, jun., Mr D. A. Graham, Mr and Mrs J. Godber, Mr and Mrs W. Gill, Miss Oshorne-Gibbes, Mr and Mrs C. J. W. Griffiths, Mr L. Graham, Lieut, Colonel Gudgeon, C.M.G. geon, C.M.G.

geon, C.M.G.

Mr and Mrs H. Hall, Mr and Mrs T. H. Hamer, Mr and Mrs W. H. Hamny, Mr and Mrs W. H. Hamny, Mr and Mrs G. H. Harbroe, Mr and Mrs E. J. Harrison, Mr G. Heeles, Mr and Misses Hennah, Mr, Mrs and Misse Hislop, Mr and Mrs J. Holmes, Mr and Mrs F. Hude, Mrs Holmwood, Captain and Mrs H. Holmwood, Captain and Mrs Humfrey, Mr and Mrs P. Hutson, Captain and Mrs Hislop, Mr and Mrs J. Handley, Mr and Mrs A. Hatrick, Mr and Mrs A. H. Hislop, Mr and Mrs J. Hundley, Mr and Mrs A. Hatrick, Mr and Mrs A. H. Harman, Mr and Mrs H. Harman, Mr and Mrs H. Harman, Mr and Mrs Hoell, Mr and Mrs E. J. Hill, Mr M. D. Horbsby, Lieut, and Mrs Hall, Miss Hamerton, Mr Ered Hunt, Mrs Hare, Mr and Mrs J. Henrys, Mr J. Hislop, Mr and Mrs J. Henrys, Mr J. Hislop, Mr and Mrs J. Henrys, Mr J. Hislop, Mr and Mrs Hiovas, Mr and Mrs R. C. C. Howard, Mr and Mrs R. D. Hanlou, Miss Hishon, Miss Hastie, Mr and Mrs R. A. Holmes, Mr and Mrs H. Hill, Mr and Mrs H. Halligan, Mrs Walter Henderson, Mr R. W. Holmes, Captain and Mrs Halligian, Mrs Walter Henderson, Mr R. W. Holmes, Captain and Mrs Hallingen, Mr Mal Mrs Harleys, J. B. Harderson, Mr R. W. Holmes, Captain and Mrs Halligan, Mrs Walter Henderson, Mr R. W. Holmes, Captain and Mrs Hallingen, Mrs Mal Mrs Harley, J. B. Harand Mrs H. Hall, Mr and Mrs Alls History, A. History, Mr and Mrs J. Helmes, Mr and Mrs H. Hill, Mr and Mrs Halligan, Mrs Walter Henderson, Mr R. W. Holmes, Captain and Mrs Home, Mr and Miss J. B. Harcourt, Mr John Hardley, Captain Har-

Mr F. Ive, Mr and Mrs C. H. Izard.

Mr F. Ive, Mr and Mrs C. H. Lard.
Mr C. Janion, Mr and Mrs H. F.
Johnston, Mr and Mrs J. Jack, Dr.
and Miss James, Mr and Mrs Clarke
Johnston, Mr J. W. Joynt, Mr and
Mrs James Jamieson, Mr. Mrs and
Mrs Jay, Mr and Mrs T. L. Joll, Mr
W. H. Jackson, Mr W. Jolliffe, Miss
Johnston, Miss Vernon Johnston, Mr
P. W. Jackson, Miss Jones, Mr and
Mrs Jaceb Joseph, Mr and Mrs R. N.
Jones, Miss Jones, Mr and Mrs Jones.

Jones, Miss Jones, Mr and Mrs Jones, Mr E. Kaue, Mr and Mrs J. Karp, Mr and Mrs H. Kember, Mr and Mrs M. Kennedy, Mr and Mrs W. A. Kennedy, Mr and Mrs R. Kaue, Mr and Mrs R. C. Kirk, Mr and Mrs J. L. Kelly, Mr and Mrs C. D. Kennedy, Miss C. Kirk, Mr, Mrs and Miss R. W. Kettle, Mr. Mr and Mrs W. Kettle, Mr. Mrs and Miss W. Kettle, Mr. K. E. Kelly, Mr and Mrs N. Kettle, Mr. K. E. Kelly, Mr J. Kelly, Mr W. J. Kilgour, Mr and Mrs N. Kettle, Captain Kidley, Professor Keogh, Mr. F. A. Kebbell.

Keogh, Mr F. A. Kebbell.

Mr F. M. Leckie, Mr H. Leckie, Mr and Mrs J. K. Logan, Mr and Mrs J. K. Loughnan. Captain and Mrs Loveday, Mr and Mrs G. Lukin, Mr and Mrs E. W. Lowe, Mr R. Loughnan, Mr and Mrs C. Luke, Mr and Mrs J. P. Luke, Mr H. M. Lyon, Mr D. Lynch, Mr T. Lawes, Mr P. Lissington, Mr and Mrs Levol, Lieut. Liardet, Mr G. E. Leighton, Mr C. A. Loughnan, Mrs Liardet, Mr and Mrs Lachnan, Mr and Mrs Laing, Mr and Mrs Lachnan, Mr and Mrs Lachnan, Mr and Mrs Lachnan, Mr and Mrs Lucke, Dr. Logan, Mr M. Luckie and Miss Luckie, Mrs Longmore, Mr and Mrs J. H. McAlister, Mr and Mrs J. McLelland. McLelland.

Mr. F. McParland, Mr. and Mrs. McGelland.

Mr. F. McParland, Mr. and Mrs. McGewen, Mr. and Mrs. T. G. Macarthy, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. McKerrow. Professor and Mrs. McKenzie, Mr. and Mrs. A. McGeregor, Mr. and Mrs. O. McArdle, Mr. and Mrs. Findlay. McLeod. Mr. W. McLean, Mr. R. McArtney, Dr. and Mrs. McCleand, Mr. and Mrs. McGelland, Mr. and Mrs. H. E. McGorry, Mr. and Mrs. P. McGenzie, Mr. P. McArdle, Mr. and Mrs. R. McBeth, Mr. and Mrs. R. McBeth, Mr. and Mrs. H. E. McDon. ald, Mr. and Mrs. A. Madougall, Mr. and Mrs. A. Madougall, Mr. and Mrs. McKenzie, Mr. and Mrs. D. McLean, Mr. McKenzie, Mr. and Mrs. D. McLean, Mr. and Mrs. D. McLean, Mr. and Mrs. D. McLean, Mr. McKenzie, Mr. and Mrs. D. McLean, Mr. McKenzie, Mr. and Mrs. D. McLean, Mr. A. McDonaid, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. McGiulree, Hon, and Misses McGregor, Mr. M. F. Marke, Dr. and Mrs. Mackin,

Mr and Mrs C. E. Matthews, Mr and Mrs A. H. Miles, Mr and Mrs A. Mugrell, Mr and Mrs A. Mugrell, Mr and Mrs M. Myels, Mrs E. W. Mills, Mr and Mrs A. A. S. Menteath, Mr and Mrs M. A. S. Menteath, Mr and Mrs M. A. S. Menteath, Mr and Mrs M. Moore, Mr and Mrs M. Meldrum, Mr W. Mud Mrs M. C. Macey, Mr Moffitt, Mrs and Mrs Moore, Mr and Mrs M. Meldrum, Mrs W. Meldrum, Mrs W. Meldrum, Mrs W. C. Macey, Mr Moffitt, Mrs and Mrs Moore, Mr and Mrs A. J. Moorton, Misses Mills (3), Mr and Mrs M. Moore, Mr and Mrs Mossey, Mr H. Misshin, Mr and Mrs Mossey, Mr H. Misshin, Mr and Mrs Moffitt, Mr and Mrs T. L. Mills, Mr K. Mowatt, Mr and Mrs H. J. Mackenzie, Mr and Mrs Mandel, Mr and Mrs M. Myers, Mr and Mrs Mowers, Mr and Mrs Miller, M. L. A., Mr and Mrs M. Myers.
Mr and Mrs W. Nathon, Mr and Mrs M. Myers.
Mr and Mrs W. Nathon, Mr and Mrs M. Myers.

Myers.

Mr and Mrs W. Nathau, Mr and Mrs P. J. Nathau, Dr, and Mrs Newman, Mr and Mrs J. H. Norris, Mr and Mrs B, H. Nicholls, Mr and Mrs Nation, Mr M. H. Nahr, Mr and Mrs Q. Newcombe, Mr and Mrs W. H. Nelson, Mr and Mrs W. W. Naughton, Mr and Mrs H. Nelson, Mr and Mr an

Mr F. M. Ollivier, Mr and Mrs P. J. O'Regan, Master A. O'Meara, Miss Ostler, Major and Mrs Owen, and Mr Mrs M. C. O'Connell.

of O Regnn, Master A. O'Meara, Miss Ostler, Major and Mrs Owen, and Mr Mrs M. C. O'Connell.

Mr and Mrs R. Parker, Mr and Mrs M. C. O'Connell.

Mr and Mrs R. Parker, Mr and Mrs E. G. Pilober. Capt. pnd Mrs Post, Miss R. Pettit, Mr and Mrs C. P. Powles, Mr mnd Mrs P. J. Pertitt. Mr and Mrs P. J. Pilober. Capt. pnd Mrs Pollon. Mr J. Plimmer. Dr. and Mrs Purdy, Mr and Mrs P. J. Partitt. Mr and Miss Philpotts, Mr and Mrs Perty, Mr and Mrs P. Prouse, Miss Prouse, Mr and Mrs P. Prouse, Mr and Mrs Pollock. Dr. Perry (Gothie). Miss Pitt. Mr T. Price, M.L.A., Dr. Elizabeth Platts.

Mr. and Mrs. N. Reid and Misses Reid, Mr. and Mrs. N. Reid and Mrs. G. F. Richardson, Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Richardson, Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Richardson, Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Riley, Mr. and Mrs. M. Ross, Mr. and Mrs. Rounthwaite, Mr. and Mrs. T. Rapley, Mr. and Mrs. B. Redward, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Redward, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Redward, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Redward, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Reid, Mr. Walter Reid, Mr. Malcolm Reid, Mr. G. Read, Mr. and Mrs. H. Russell, Mr. and Mrs. H. Russell, Mr. and Mrs. M. Richmond, Mr. and Mrs. G. Read, Mr. and Mrs. And Mrs. M. Richmond, Mr. and Mrs. E. Read, Miss L. Rodjers, Mr. J. and Mrs. Redwood, Mr. H. Redminyne, Mr. and Mrs. E. Rodgers, Mr. J. and Mrs. Redwood, Mr. H. Redminyne, Mr. and Mrs. E. Rodgers, Mr. J. and Mrs. M. Robertson, Mr. Reakes, Mr. and Mrs. E. Rodgers, Mr. J. and Mrs. M. Robertson, Mr. Reakes, Mr. and Mrs. E. Rodgers, Mr. and Mrs. E. Rodgers, Mr. and Mrs. M. Robertson, Mr. Reakes, Mr. and Mrs. E. Roblisson, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond, Mr. and Mrs. C. Robinson.



for a good rest. It's work through the day and worry through the night, Already you have nervous dyspensia. nervous sick headache, and neuralgia. Your food distresses you. You are "all tired out," and you suffer from terrible depression.

Ayer's Sarsaparilla

is what you need. It keeps you up when especially pressed with work. It cures dyspepsis, and it builds up exhausted nerve tissue.

Pure, rich blood, a strong digestion, a clear skin, stendy and vigorous nerves; these may all be yours if you only use this great blood-purifying and blood-forming medicine.

Property by Dr. J. G. Ayer Co., Lowell, Bass., U. S. A.

Mr. W. E. Sansbury, Major and Mrs. Shanson and Misses Shannon, Mr. and Mrs. A. Simpson, Mr. Skerrett and the Misses Skerrett, Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Smith and Misses Smith, Rev. T. H. and Mrs. Spectt, Mr. and Mrs. E. Stafford, Mr. J. E. A. Strang, Mr. and Mrs. E. Stafford, Mr. J. E. A. Strang, Mr. and Mrs. E. Stafford, Mr. J. E. A. Strang, Mr. and Mrs. D. Sinclair, Mr. and Mrs. N. Seddon, Mr. and Mrs. G. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. D. Sinclair, Mr. and Mrs. Stanford, Mr. and Mrs. G. Schnidt, Mr. and Mrs. Stanford, Mr. and Mrs. G. Stanford, Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Swan, Mr. L. Simmons, Miss Sutton, Mr. E. Strawbridge, Misses Stafford, Mr. and Mrs. W. Simcox, Mr. H. Sauson, Dr. and Mrs. R. Storker, Mr. and Mrs. Stanford, Mr. and Mrs. W. Simcox, Mr. H. Sauson, Mr. and Mrs. P. Sheridan, Miss Scully, Mrs. Short, Mr. and Mrs. Stanfelf, Mr. and Mrs. Stanfelf, Mr. and Mrs. Stanfelf, Mr. and Mrs. Stanfelf, Mr. and Mrs. Storker, Mr. and Mrs. Stanfelf, Mr. and Mrs. Storker, Mr. and Mrs. Storker, Mr. and Mrs. Storker, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Siewwight, Mr. and Mrs. Stansfeld, Miss Steveison, Mr. and Mrs. J. Suited, Miss Stevens, Mr. v. J. Storker, Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Stevart, Mr. and Mrs. J. Suited, Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Stevart, Mr. and Mrs. J. Snith, Mr. and Mrs. J. Suited, Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Stevart, Mr. and Mrs. J. Snith, Mr. and Mrs. Townsend, Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Tohurst, Mr. A. H. Tripe, Mr and Mrs C. H. Treadwell, Mr A. Tripe, Mr and Mrs C. Tripp, Mr and Mrs Townsend, Mrs. Trupp, Mr and Mrs Townsend, Mrs. Trapp, Mr and Mrs Townsend, Mrs. Trapp, Mr and Mrs Townsend, Mrs. Trapp, Mr and Mrs Townsend, Mrs. A. Turnbull, Mr R. Tait, Mr E. S. Thynne, Rev. W. and Mrs Townsend, Mrs. Trapp, Mr and Mrs. Trapp, Mr and Mrs. Townsend, Mrs. Trapp, Mr and Mrs.

Rev. H. and Mrs Van Staveren and lines Van Staveren, Dr. and Mrs Van

Missee Van Staweren, Dr. and Mrs Van Slyke.

Mr and Mrs H. S. Wardell, Mr and Mrs W. Watson, Mr and Mrs F. V. Waters, Mr and Mrs F. V. Waters, Mr and Mrs F. V. Waters, Mr and Mrs F. W. Weston, Mr and Mrs W. T. Wood, Mr V. Willeston, Mr and Mrs W. T. Wood, Mr V. Willeston, Mr and Mrs C. Wilson, Captain and Mrs McKellar-Wix, Mr and Mrs T. C. Williams and Miss Williams, Mr and Mrs H. J. Williams, Mr and Mrs H. J. Williams, Mr and Mrs H. Williams, Mr and Mrs R. D. Welsh, Mr and Mrs J. Wilker, Mr and Mrs T. B. Williams, Mr and Mrs Watehorn, Miss E. Williams, Misses Wilford (2), Mr and Mrs Watehorn, Miss E. Williams, Misses Wilford (2), Mr and Mrs Watehorn, Miss Webb-Bowen, Miss Wilfelm, Miss Wilfelm, Mrs Misself, Misse R. Wolff, Miss Whyte, Miss Webb-Bowen, Miss Wiggins, Mrs C. and Mrs Waldegrave, Dr. and Mrs C. and Miss Waldegrave, Dr. and Mrs Wilford, Mr and Mrs T. S. Weston, Mr and Mrs Mrs A. Webb, Mr and Mrs P. Webb, Mr and Mrs P. Webb, Mr and Mrs J. Young, Mr and Mrs T. Toung, Mr and Mrs R. A. Young Hee.

A SECOND STATE DINNER

A SECOND STATE DINNER

was held at Government House before the reception, among those present, be-sides the members of the Royal suite and household, being Sir Joseph and Lady Ward, Hon. Mr and Mrs Ark-wright, Mrs Bell, Mr and Mrs Dyer, Mrs A. Russell, Mrs Bean, Miss Rich-mond and Miss Johnston.

DANCE.

DANCE.

The dance given last Thursday night in Sydney-street Hall, in sid of the Victoria Home for Incurables, was most successful, in spite of the very wet weather. The supper was very dainty and tempting, and the rooms were nicely decorated with flags and greenery and flowers. Minifie's Band played splendidly, and four excellent extras were played by Mrs Adams, Miss Brandon, Miss Gore, and Miss

Smith. There was a decided dearth of the sterner sex, and rows and rows of girls were, in the early part of the evening, without partners. More men arrived later, however, and the appear-ance of the hall was slightly less de-pressing than before. Had it not been for this, the dance would have been a great success, and judging by the number present, the Victoria Home Fund should benefit considerably by the efforts of those who so energetic-ally got up the dance.

Among those present were:—Mrs Adams, wearing a black brocade gown trimmed with lovely jet; Mrs Barron, an emerald green gause gown brightened with sequins, and the bodice trimmed with lace; Miss Barron were black, and Miss E. Barron, makes ened with sequins, and the bodnee trinmed with lace; Miss E. Barron wore black, and Miss E. Barron, makes gauze with mauve flowers; Mrs Moore-house, black satin with whits chiffon on the bodice; Mrs Strang (Palmerston North), pretty pale sea green glace silk trimmed with narrow cream lace and insertion; Mrs R. Brown, white brocade with chiffon and pearls on the bodice; Mrs McTavish, a black satin gown veiled with sequined gauze; Miss McTavish, who was a debutante, wore a white merveilleux gown prettily be-frilled with chiffon; Mrs Maurice Turrell, deep pink figured net gown trimmed with chiffon and black veivet; Mrs Harold Johnston, black satin trimmed with chiffon and jet; Mrs Ritchie, black satin with chiffon to match on the bodice; Mrs Knight, black satin gown with berthe of real lace; Mrs Young, deep yellow gauze gown; Mrs Biss, black satin trimmed with chiffon and jet; Mrs Owen, white satin draped with lace; Mrs Tweed, black velvet, with white lace round the corsage; Miss Bell, black gauze; Miss A. Johnston, white flowered glace silk trimmed with white lace; Miss Brandon, a rich yellow satin gown tucked and softened with chiffon to match; Miss Higginson, black satin

with embroidered chiffon on the bedice; Miss Simpson, soft white spotted gown; Miss Simpson, soft white spotted gown; Miss Simpson, soft white spotted gown; Miss Simpson, soft white lace and black velvet; Miss Reid, deep cream brocade trimmed with lace and pink roses; Miss G. Reid, black satin and lace gown with pink roses; Miss Cooper, palest grey satin with white chiffon on the bodice; Miss Gore, black gown with white lace and tarquoise velvet; Miss Harcourt, a white sad pink flowered silk with white lace round the bodice; Miss Coleridge, pale green flowered glace gown with chiffon to match so the bodice; Miss Hac Coleridge, a debutante, worse white merretileux with lace on the bodice; Miss Pharaxyn, black figured genus gown; Miss G. Henry, green brocade trimmed with white lace; Miss Traser, white and pink flowered silk, with white jewelled chiffon yoke and sleeves of lace; Miss Fraser, white and pink flowered silk, with white jewelled chiffon yoke and sleeves; the Misses Fell (Nelson), black satin gowns with chiffon rosettes; Miss Beetham (Masterton), lovely green satin gown trimmed with chiffon frills to match; Miss Histop, soft white silk and lace; Miss Smith, blue and white striped gown with lace Gregor, pale blue satin trimmed with white lace; Miss M. McGregor, pink crepe trimmed with white lace; Miss Marding, deep yellow aatin with white lace on the bodice; Miss D. Harding, black gown veiled with sequined chiffon; the Misses Stowe wore black satin gowns with white lace and flowers; Miss Ratherford, pretty soft white tucked silk and lace gown; Miss chiffon; the Misses Stowe wore black satin gowns with white laces and flowers; Miss Rutherford, pretty soft white tucked silk and lace gown; Miss Chatfield, cream satin with mauve flowers on the bodice; Miss O. Chatfield, white figured ailk trimmed with chiffon; Miss Davy, in black and red. Also the Messrs Mezzies and Bridge (Hon. Sees.) Duncan, Biss, Harcourt, Cooper, Turrell, Buchanas, Young, Gore, Higginson, McShane, Reid, Dransfield and others.

OPHELIA.

SMITH AND CAUGHEY

MANUFACTURERS, IMPORTERS AND CASH DRAPERS.

DEPARTMENTS

Suks Dresses Costumes Mantles Millinery Ladies' Underclothing Baby Linen Boots and Shoes Hosiery Gloves Umbrellas

Ribbons

Laces Fancy Goods Haberdashery ? General Drapery Blankets Rugs Flannels Calicoes Ready-made Clothing Gents' Mercery and Outfitting and and account account and acc

Linen Hand work Furniture ^a Bedding Carpets -Linoleum Hats Boys' Clothing CAN THE

> Tea : Refreshment

WANGANUL.

Dear Bee, June 21.
There has been so much excitement about the arrival of the Duke and Duchess of York that I have very lice to Minister warmer to be a few and the second to be a few little "society news" to tell you of.

little "society news" to tell you of.
A great number of ladies and genflemen have gone to Wellington to
participate in the gaiettes there, these
being: Meadames Empson, Earle,
Abbott, Saunders, Peake, Barmeont,
Ashcroft, L. Jones, Stevenson, Carew,
Macleon, Griffiths, McBeth, Burnett,
ste., Misses Cutdeid, McKeill, Griffiths, Taylor (2), Baker, Macleod, Lifston (2), Brabant, Sealy, Jones, etc.
On Tuesday evening the second of
Miss Pickering's assembles took
place. Although the weather was
rather hoisterous, there were about
thirty ladies and gentlemen present.

shirty ladies and gentlemen present. The dance broke up at midnight, all having had a very enjoyable evening. Those present were: Mrs. Pickering, black; Mra. Speed, black; Misses Pickering, black; E. Christie, blue and black; Dodshun, white; Rarnicoat, pink; Marshall, pink; Anderson, black; W. Anderson, pink; Duncan, white; Lewia, white and green; F. Borlase, white; Mountfort, black; Huit, black; A. Duigan, pink; Messra. Saunders (2), Harold, Stack, Montgomery, Blair, Aldisorth, Barnard, McNeill, Speed, Wood, Stedman, Anderson, Cholmondeley, F. Hatherly. ladies and gentlemen present

NEW PLYMOUTH.

Sune 7. The Taranaki Rifles held their an-

BALL on Monday evening in the Drill Hall, and it was a great success, there being shout 250 people present. The committee responsible for the arrangements was composed of Captain Okey, Lieutenants Hoesker and Cock, Sergeants Lester, Harvey, and Lever (secretary), Carporal Boulton, and Privates Bacon, Davidson, Doughty, Prier, Smith, and Simons. The M.C.'s were Captain Taunton (of the Guards), Sergeant Lister, and Messrs E. Rumphries and F. Newall. The Guards), Sergeant Lister, and Messrs E. Rumphries and F. Newall. The music, provided by Mr McKinnon Bain's orchestra, was much appreciated. Extras were played by Mrs Perrey Webster and Misses Davidson, fill, and Pearce. The hall was profusely decorated, and the floor was in splendid order. The supper was in on Monday evening in the Drill Hall, splendid order. The supper was in the hands of a ladies committee, con-sisting of Meedames Dockrill, Cock, S. Hill, T. Sole, W. Bennett, and H. S. Hill, T. Sole, W. Bennett, and H. Whittington, who deserve the greatest praise. Among the ladies present I noticed Mrs (Captain) Davidson, black and white; Mrs Oswin, searlet silk blouse, transparent yoke, black skirt; Mrs Mills, black merveilleux, lace fichu; Mrs Hoby, black and white; Mrs Messenger, dark green velvet; Mrs Ab. Goldwater, black and jet; Mrs Paul, black and silver net; Mrs Paul, black and silver net; Mrs Paul, black and silver net; Mrs Owikinson, cream lustre with Miss O. Wilkinson, cream lustre with vet; Mrs Ab. Goldwater, black and jet; Mrs Paul, black and silver net; Miss O. Wilkinson, cream lustre with satia trimmings; Mrs Dockrill (Mayoress), black; Mrs Percy Webster, grey and white; Mrs Taunton, blue plaid blouse, dark skirt; Mrs Hall; Miss Abbott, green satin and jet trimmings; Miss Parker, pink; Miss Lewis, white silk trimmed with black velvet bebe ribbon; Misses Humphries (2, Napier) were much admired; one wore gold silk with net sleeves, while the other wore red satin; Miss Hill, white; Miss Moverly, pink blouse, dark skirt; Miss Hoby, black, with scarlet flowers; her sister wore white; Miss E. Pearce, pretty cream striped satin; Miss K. Jackson, white silk and chiffon; Miss K. Jackson, white silk and chiffon; Miss K. Curtis (Wellington), cerise silk blouse, dark skirt; Miss J. McAlpine, pretty blue silk blues, blete skirt, Miss Edge. striped satin; Miss K. Jacason, wave-silk and chiffon; Miss N. Curtis (Wellington). eerise silk blouse, dark skirt; Miss J. McAlpine, pretty blue silk blouse, black skirt; Miss Edg-cumbe, white and blue; Miss G. Natherson was much admired in black velvet, trimmed with rucked net, cerise satin roses in halr; Miss Page, white and blue; Miss M. Pearce, white; Miss Nichol, pretty black and white net blouse over red silk, dark skirt; Miss Dixon (Petone), white; Miss Tipnins, yellow silk blouse, green striped skirt; Misses Cook (2), pretty white muslins, trimmed with lace; Miss Bullot, scarlet silk blouse, with white flowers on shoulder, derk skirt; Miss A. Trigger, white, with green sash; Miss Treeby, black; Miss Abbott, white: Miss Tueby, black; Miss Abbott, white: Miss Tueby, black; Miss Abbott, white: Miss Tueby, black; Miss Ropkins, McArre, Humparke, Milla, Cook, Messenger, Goldwaten Gosk, Taunton, Mesledsworth, Messenger, Gilmour, Russell, Levis, Brasch, Holmes, Berridge, Tunbridge,

Abbott, Treeby, Lister, Neil, MacDiarmid, Reckett, Brown, Mourly, Cottler, Edgeumbe, Moon.

There was a CONCERT

hast Friday evening, held in the The-atra Royal, for the benefit of Mrs E. hast Friday evening, at the Benefit of Mrs M. Sturmey, who has lately lost her husband. The stage was beautifully decented with pungas and other form, lightened with Chiness lanterms, making the whole look like a fairy some. The indica chiefly responsible for the arrangements for the concert were Mrs Paul, assisted by Mrs Fred for the arrangements for the contests were Mrs Paul, assisted by Mrs Fred Watson, and Misses Humphries and Tood. The tickets taken at the door valued £53, in addition to which it is heliowed a number of tickets purchased were not used. An excellent programme was arranged.

NANCY LEE.

NAPIER.

Dear Bee.

On Wednesday the meet of the Rawke's Bay Hourds was held at "The Brow." Amongst the neonle Amongst the people start were Miss Waterhouse, Mr H. "The Brow." Amongst the people present at the start were Miss Rhodes, Miss Waterhouse, Mr H. Jackson, Mr Groome, Mr Williams, Miss Williams, Mrs Rhodes, Mr Hording, Mr Smith, Mr Davis, Mr White,

On Tuesday evening in the Athenaeum Hall, Mr Dakin guve a lecture on "Matthew Arnold." It was a very on "Matthew Armold." It was a very interesting one, and no doubt if so many people had not been assent in Wellington, there would have been a much larger sudience.

In connection with the Hawke's Bay Camera Club, a meeting of which was held the other evening, Mr C.

was held the other evening, Mr C. Baunders won the prize for the best photograph of a marine subject, and Mr F. Williams gained the second prize. This Club has a number of enthusiastic members, who do some excellent work, and enter keenly into the various competitions.

On Tuesday evening a large number of people attended at the Athenacum Hull to heur a lecture on "Disraeli," delivered by Mr P. S. McLean. Hall to hear a lecture on "Disraeli," delivered by Mr P. S. McLean. Amongst those present were Mrs Spencer, Miss Spencer, Mrs McLean, Miss Lerge; Mrs Stedman, Mrs McLean, Mrs Wood, Mrs Moore, Miss Begg, Mrs Anderson, Messrs Dinwiddie, Wood, Dakin, Williams, Moore, Tanner, etc. The address, which was most interesting, was listened to from beginning to end with great attention. great attention.

There has been quite an exodus

from Napler this week to Wellington and Rotorna. Amongst the vinitors to Wellington are Mr and Mrs Turn-bull, Mr and Mrs Cornford, Mrs to wellington are Mr and Mrs Turnbull, Mr and Mrs Cornford, Mrs Bowen, Mrs Davidson, Mrs Duncas,
Miss Cornford, and Miss Williams.
Mrs Donnelly, of "Crissoge," Miss
Chapman, and Miss Cotterill are at
present staying at Rotorus. The
flown is very quiet just now, but on
Tuesday it had quits an azimusted appearance, and a great number of
people waited near the Napier Post
the Duke and Duchess had arrived at
Auckiand. As soon as their arrival
was known, all the flags in the bown
were at once holsited amidst great
through the principal streets, and,
having been well drilled, looked very
smart and trim. The decorations on
the Post Office buildings were most
elaborate, but showed to best advantage at night, when every window
was tillministed and tage at night, when every window was illuminated, and a number of Chinese lanterns added to the bright

On Monday the meet of the Hawke's On Monday the inect of the Huwke's Bay Hounds was held at Ashoott, and one of the best days of the season was enjoyed by the huntsmen. Luncheon was given by Mr and Mrs A. Deane, and when the sport was over

WHY I AM WELL:

A Lady's Candid and Interesting Explanation.

Mrs. Francis King is the bright and intelligent wife of a well known and highly respected farmer of thata, Fartrase, invercargill. In response to inquirios as to a report that she had been cured of thousattum by Dr. Williams' Pink Pills, Mrs. King gaze the following particulars:—"About eight years ago I became subject to attacks of severe headaches, and later on, to indigestion, so that I had to did suysolf meet carefully. My blood had andoubtedly become impoveriabed. Some time later I was afflicted with exeruciating, gnawing pains in my hands and limbs, and as time went on, the agony increased satil every bone in my body sched. My hands became bent and deformed, so that I had not the full use of those. (See affine years as of greatly affected as to make me lame, and finally I became a complete cripple. My bushend and friends said it was pitiful to see me, for the agony I suffered was an antenne that I sercanced aloud. Four acctors who attended me during my illness diagnosed my mass as rheumatism, but notwithstanding their skilful treatment the rheumatism did not leave me. My hashand, at different times, purchased for me many advertised remedies, and indeed we tried everything we beard of, but with the same unsatisfactory result. Then through reading of

Dr. Williams' Pink Pills for Pale People

and the curres which they had effected, he bought me a box. The contents of this benefited me and the enters which they dad enected, he hought me a box. The contents of this beteined me consedurably, so another lot was purchased for me. After taking them the paine cased down, and I was able to get about a little better. I continued taking Dr. Williams Pink Pills until I had no further seed for thom, being completely cured. Every trace of rheumatism has vanished, and after being an utter cripple for at years, I am now as strong and active as any woman in the district. To Dr. Williams' Pink Pills for Pate People alone I owe my wonderful recovery, so I will always strongly recommend them."



the hunting party went back to their residence for afternoon tea. Amongst the numerous people who either tollowed or else went to see the hounds throw off were Wira Giblia, Miss Giblia, Mrs A'Deane, Miss Williams, Miss Abbott, Miss Groome, Miss Masson, Miss Harding, Miss Simena, Miss White, Mrs J. Rhodes, Miss Rhodes, Miss Rhodes, Miss Whiten, Mrs J. Rhodes, duckson, Abbott, Nelson, North, and Williams. The Golf Links at Hartings are in very excellent condition 10:31 now, and the members of the Whakatu Club have had some good matches lately. On Saturday a mixed formather was played for a pize given by Dr. Nairn, and it was won by Miss K. Braithwaite and Mr. N. Braithwaite (hundienp 20), with a score of control of the Management of the Miss K. Braithwaite (hundienp 20), with a score of control of the Miss K. Braithwaite (hundienp 20).

waite (handicap 20), with a score of 70; Miss Ward and Mr F, Braithwai e 70; Miss Ward and F. Brattown e (handicap 15) came second with 11. The afternoon tea was given by Mrs Nairn. Some other members of the Hastings Golf Club are: Mrs Mannering, Miss Hodge, Miss Fitzroy, Mrs Gordon, Mrs Smith, Miss Beatson, Miss Williams, Miss Tanner, Messrs Gordon, Williams, Tanner, Croxton, Smith, Braithwaite, Crosse, Bentson, Mannering etc. Mannering, etc.

MARJORIE.

NELSON.

Dear Bee. June 17.

Great excitement prevails here, as elsewhere, over the arrival of the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York in New Zealand. At a few minutes past two on Tuesday afternoon news reached us that the Royal guests news reached us that the Royal guests had landed in Aucklano, and a Royal sainte of 21 guns was at once fired by the "H" Battery, and flags were hoisted throughout the city. Flags were also hoisted at each of the State schools by the following ladies:—The Mayoress (Mrs. Baigent), Mrs. Kemp-thorae, Mrs. MacKenzie, Mrs. Piper, Mayoress (Mrs Bargent), Mrs Kempthorne, Mrs Mackenzie, Mrs Piper,
Mrs Fathers, and Miss Filleut. All
the school children afterwards
assembled at the grounds adjoining the Boys' Central School,
where short loyal addresses
were delivered by the hishop
of Nelson, the Rev. J. P. Kempthorne,
and the Rev. J. P. Kempthorne,
and the Rev. J. P. Kempthorne,
the children sang several patriotic songs
remarkably well, after which the
Central School boys, under Mr F.
Gibbs, the headmaster, gave an exhibition of drill, and there was a general
march past, the children of the various schools saluting the flag. At he
conclusion the National Anthem was
sung and cheers were given for the conclusion the National Anthem was song and cheers were given for the Buke and Queen, and for the Duke and Duchess of York. There was a large assemblage present. Mrs Mules wore a black costume, with bonnet to match, handsome fur trimmed muttle; Mrs Kempthorne, royal blue velvet blouse, black skirt, large black hat trimmed with chiffon and pink roses; Mrs Baigent, hine-grey costume, trimmed with brick-red velvet, toque to match; Mrs Mackienzie, dark cont and skirt, large black hat; Miss Filicul, brown costume, with hat to cont and skirt, large black hat; Miss Filleul, howe costume, with hat to match; Miss Mules, black, sailor hat; Miss Stoddarl, black costume; Mrs Scott, Mrs Lemmer, Mrs and the Misses Wright, Miss M. Ellis, and

others.

In the evening the principal streets were crowded with spectators, including children of all ages, who turned out to witness the illuminations prepared in honour of the Royal visit. The illuminations at the Post Office and on the Church Hill were very fine, and included a number of transparencies, which were much admired. Other parts of the town were also illuminated, and altogether the display was a good one. There was also an imposing procession of the volunteers and Fire Brigude: the latter carried torches and burnt colonied lights.

Numbers of people went across to

torches and burnt colonied lights. Numbers of people went across to Weilington last week to be present at the arrival of the Duke and Duchesa at the Empire City, the ateamers each day being crowded. Amongst those who left were the Mayor and Mayoress (Mr and Mrs Haigent), Dr. and Mrs Mackle, Mr and Mrs F. Trask, Mesdames Wolfe, Vining, Johansen, Lucena, Rout, Misses Mules, Heaps, Robioson, Ledger (2), Edwards (8), Mirana, 8. Bischett, Rochfort, Barnicoat, Taibot, Johansen, Trant, Kitson, Stoddart, Mossrs Hamilton, Levien, Squires, Eusytheuse, Maskay, Deok,

Houlker, Colonel Pitt, and many others, including 391 volunteers.

CHIST CHORC..

Dear Bee, white you are settling down again after all your festivities, we are last, your festivities, we are used approaching fever heat. A water turongu thristenarch this week is through turisticated this week is like getting also a nive of bees, and there is positively no room for an idler, the streets are a network of posts, Venetian poles, Indders, men, picts and shovels, with little traps of noles everywhere; but things are pro-gressing meerily towards completion, and, weather permitting, the city will imposone into unusual, subendore on hosson into unusual, splendour, on the arrival of the Moyal guests on Saturday moning. At present it is nothing but meetings, but as these are the means of keeping the machinare the means of keeping the machinery well oiled and every part in working order, they are very necessity. Mrs Arthur Rhodes (Mayoress) caited a meeting of ladies yesterday to consider the question of a presentation to Her Royal Highness the Duchess of Cornwal and York, and as the little Prince Eddy has a birthday ducing the visit of His Royal parents in Christohurch, it was decided to make the gift to kim as from the ladies of Cantechury; but the time is so-short it leaves very little margin for choice tante-nary; but the time is so short it leaves very little margin for choice in selection or receiving donations from a distance. The matter was left to a committee of four laddes, those chosen being Mesdames Arthur Rhodes, G. Bhodes, Migram, and Joha Deans. The illuminations are to be chosen being Mesdames Arthur Rhodes, G. Rhodes, Migram, and John Denns. The illuminations are to be on a scale of splendour surpassing any previous effort. The Cathedral will be cartined with electric light, and will, I imagine, show for many miles. The hills at various points from Kaikeura to the Peninsula are to show bondires as the Ophic approaches. Flags have been flying in every direction since the Ophic approaches. Flags have been flying in every direction since the Dophics pressed the button last Thesday, giving with the arches already in position a very festive appearance. There is too much feeling of excitement, dressmakers to interview, and business connected with the great functions for any small social gatherings. Already many visitors have arrived in town, and one or two detachments of cadets, who are all housed in the Normal School (the cadets I mean). To-morrow and Friday will bring many more volunteers. To-morrow and Friday will bring many more volunteers.

The Amateur Dramatic Company.

The Amateur. Dramatic. Company, are insity engaged rehearsing "Sweet Lavender," Pinero's touching play. Mr. Winter Hall is stage manager, and takes the part of Dick Phenyl; Miss Nina Parsons the title role. Others assisting are; Misses Hardcastle, McNeish, and Hettie Wells, Masses Harmard Hobbs Polecett. Messrs H. Hayward, Hobbs, Roberts, Buchanan, and others,

I here a little relaxation is to be afforded the Duke here, he having expressed a wish to see wire fence jumping, and an exhibition of it will be given at "Te Koraha," the Royal residence, on Saturday afternoon.

DOLLY VALE.

BLENHEIM

Dear Bee.

-. .fune 17.1 In order to commemorate the notable event of the Heir Apparent to the English throne first landing in New Zealand, the Government Buildings here were elaborately decorated with various sorts of greenery, but principally that indigenous to the principally that indigenous to the country, and flags and festoons of white and purple drapery across the whole front of the building, fastened at regular intervals with yellow rosettes. The news of the landing of the Royal visitors was received at 2 p.m., and announced by the booming 2 p.m., and amounced by the booming of our ancient camoon, and immediately strings of flags fluttered from the roof of the building. Two large transparencies were in front, one of the King and Queen, on the right, and the Duke and Duchess on the left, of the principal entrance, framed with lycopodium, the same creeper antrounding each window. The work of decoration was done under the direcrounting each window. The work of decoration was done under the direction of Mr F. Paine. The cadeta, commanded by Captain Sturrock, marched from the Drill Shed to the front of the beliefings, and all the Borough school children, with their teachers,

formed a procession from the schools and when all were in place they song a verse of the National Anthem, and afterwards were addressed by the Mayor, Mr it. McCallum. In the evening a large crowd assembled to witand the fiarrison Band played for a

and the farthon hand played for a short thre.

Last Wednesday evening Mrs. R. Chuston gave a propersive eacher marty for her sisters, the Misses Ethel and Minnie Harley who are staying with her, and an exceedingly pleasant verning was enjoyed. Mrs. Clouston wore a carriant silk blouse and black skirt; Miss Harley, black veivet, vellow silk on the bodice; Miss M. Harley, pale green, and white chiffon; Miss Barron (Dunedia), pink silk and lace blouse, dark skirt; Miss Cark, black silk, white net yoke and long sleeves; silies tharden, white silk; Miss Anderson, black lace over black silk. There were also: Miss N. Redwood, Thack Miss Bull, Miss Adams, Miss — Clous-Miss Bull, Miss Adams, Miss — Clous-There were also: Miss N. Redwood, Miss Bull, Miss Adams, Miss — Clouston, Missi Neville, the Misses Borton (2), Missi Waddy, Miss Lilian Horne, and Juesers, H. Bagge, F. Bull, Banks, F. W. Gerey, Fish, Stow, G. Griffiths, H. Anderson L. Clouston, Neville, Sim, R. Low (Nelson). Miss Garden won the Gret prize a handsome photo-H. Anderson L. Clouston, Nevine, Sm., R. Low (Nelson). Miss Garden won the first prize, a handsome photograph frame; and Mr. Bagge that for gentlemen, a box of eigars. Miss Barron and Mr. F. Bull won the booby

prizes. A delicious supper was set out in the disting-room, and after this was partaken of an adjournment was made to the drawing-room, where Miss L. Horne sang, and Mr Basks sang and recited, and Mr F. Bull whisted "The Mocking Bird."

whistled "The Mocking Hird."

The such news of the death of Trooper J. O'Deyer, in Squih Africa, was received last week. It only seems a week to two ago since he left bere, a fine, handsome young fellow, full of life and excitement, and now his parents are mourning his death, which he net as a soldier should—in action. He swent with the Seventh Contingent, which went into an engagement almost directly they arrived in the Transpal. directly they arrived in the Transvaal. The deepest sympathy is felt for his parents, whose youngest son he was.

Before the marriage of Miss Maggie Healy and Mr R. Logan, which took place last week, they were presented by the members of the Presoyterian Church choir with a silver afternoon ten service—teapot, sugar basin and jug—at a social gathering, which was held in St. Andrew's Schoolroom, when several persons sang and refreshments were dispensed. Mr Logan was also presented with a set of silver jam when several persons sang and refresh-ments were dispensed. Mr Logan was also presented with a set of silver jam dishes and teaspoons by the staff of the "Marlborough Express," of which he is a member, both sets of gifts be-ing offered with the best wishes of the donors. FRIDA.

Your Guests

will be delighted with the light and dainty tea-scones and cakes, the delicious, wholly digestible pastry and bread, which you can make with the least possible trouble by adding a small quantity of Brown & Polson's Paisley Flour to ordinary flour when baking, without using any barm, yeast or baking powder. Baking with it is easy and rapid; indeed it has been well said that it makes home-baking a pleasure; there are no disappointing results. Ask your Grocer for

Brown & Polson's

Paisley Flour.

TO TO DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE



Nilkmaid

Milk

Milkmaid Milk

Milkmaid

Milk te the WORLD.

ilkmaid

SEEN THROUGH WOMAN'S EYES.

The Newest Society Pets.

The Rewest Society Pets.

The fancy guinea pig, as popularly called, is the coming pet, Already there have been several exhibitions which greatly interested those who are looking for queer animal pets, and the docility, the cuteness and a marvellous ability to est anything and everything at any hour of the day or night, make them appeal strongly for household favour. Cavies, or guinea pigs, are now brought to perfection in the matter of colour, length of hair and size, as well as intelligence. The guinea pigs are not pigs at all, and they did not come from Guinea. Sailors brought them from Peru, where they were found wild, and where to this day they are considered very fair eating. Another illusion is that they are stupid and incapable of training. Fanciers here and abroad have corrected that error and proved that the little pet has strong attachments, an intensely social nature and a susceptibility to kindness.

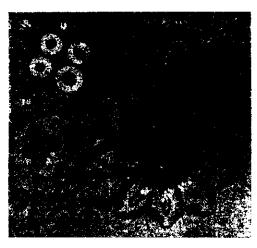
strong attachments, as inhecessly social nature and a susceptibility to kindness.

Years of in-breeding have done much to bring the wild South American guinea pig to perfection both as regards winsomeness and beauty. There are many short haired varieties of great interest, and the long haired have coats whose fur is sometimes eight and ten inches in length, making the little heast look like a rolling ball of white yarn. There are broken colours of the Peruvian variety — buff. slate, brown and red, suiting a variety of tastes. The Abyssinian pig has a coat in perfect rosettes of great brilliancy, and is highly intelligent.

The English short hair varieties become more valuable as the colour approaches a dead black, a few of the latter specimens bringing high prices. Of the Agouti stock there are also fine specimens in gold and silver, with most brilliant coatings. In France there has been a great interest in cavies, and several cavic clubs, on the English plan, have been started. There are three or four cavic clubs in America in flourishing condition, and these do much to bring the animal to perfection of breed and also to introduce the pet more generally among people



A DAINTY TEA COSY.



AN EMBROIDERED CUSHION COVER.

▗ੵੵੵੵੵੵੵੵੵੵੵੵੵੵੵੵੵੵੵੵੵੵੵੵੵੵੵੵੵੵੵੵ

who can afford the rarer varieties, Decked out in ribbons, the ca

who can afford the rarer varieties.

Decked out in ribbons, the cavie makes a household pet unlike the dog and car, yet no less interesting. Moreover, the cavie is not destructive, is a hater of solitude, and has a digestive process that enables him to accept any sort of edible favours, from sweetmeats to cold potntoes, at any hour, to the delight of the children.

The Art Work Table.

The Art Work Table.

At this festive season of the year, when the thoughts and attention of even the most industrious art workers are called outwards in countiess directions, a steady application to really important work is practically sometimes out of the question. At the same time, it is sometimes convenient to find a dainty piece of work that really repays one for the working, and is perfectly adapted to the purpose designed, and will serve to white away otherwise tedious hours placed already to one's hands. The Tea Cosy Cover on this page is a very good example.

It is composed of cream or coloured linen and worked entirely in flax threads, and possesses, besides, the merit of being easily detachable from the cosy beneath for the purpose of washing: to which ordeal it may be subjected without the least compunction, and with the certainty that it will emerge with undimmed lustre. The applique anemones and leaves are in pale fresh green linen, the former worked round the edges with shades of pink, with which black is mingled for the centres, etc. The leaves are, of course, marked with greens. The coy itself is simply covered with lining or muslin, and lined in the ordinary way with coloured sateen or silk. The puffing of coloured silk must be put neatly round the edge of the cosy itself. The embroidered cover is made in two pieces the exact sizes of the cosy, large corresponding eyelet holes being worked at equal distances round the edges of both sides. They are theu tied together over the puffing, as in illustration.

Soap

Paris
Exhibition 1900
British Awards.

The ONLY
Grand
Prix

for
Toilet
Soap
is the Paris Exhibition, in 1889, was a Gold Medal, and the only one awarded solely for Toilet Soap was gained by

Again, at the 1900 Exhibition at Paris,
The Highest Award obtainable for anything is the GRAND PRIX, and that also has been awarded to Messrs. Pears and is the only one allotted in Great Britain for Toilet Soap. Britain for Toilet Soap.

Changes at Windsor.

THE GOOD QUEEN'S SERVANTS WHOSE WORK IS DONE.

People at Windsor thought Queen Victoria was going to live for ever.

They had got so accustomed to her personality, her regular observances and accustomed methods that they never dreamt she would one day pass away, and that a new monarch would come to the throne with new ideas and a fresh way of doing things. They are now beginning to awake from their dream.

"The old order changeth, giving place to new," and though the changes that have been made have been carried out by the King's orders, with the unfailing tact for which the Prince of Wales was proverbial, the persons concerned are as much surprised as if they had never anticipated anything of the kind. But then, the inevitable is always unexpected. All the older royal servants are being pensioned, and several of the younger ones who have received notice to leave do not, in the ordinary course of events, come into the pension scheme. the pension scheme.

NEW SERVANTS AND OLD.

Of course, changes were bound to come, but the Windsor people had never thought of it in this way. When establishments are changed in private families the same sort of thing vate families the same sort of thing happens. The new-comer brings in his own servants; he has become attached to them, and they know his likes and dislikes, and the old ones are got rid of as kindly as possible. That is just what is happening in the Royal bousehold.

Nearly all the late Queen's old and Nearly all the late queens of and trusted servants are going into retirement. Mr. Charles Fraser, the late Queen's splendid police superintendent, who travelled with her wherever she went, leaves his quarters near the Royal Library, and goes to his old home in Scotland. Mr. ters near the Royal Library, and to his old home in Scotland. Mr. Leonard Collmann, the inspector of the palace, after thirteen years' excellent service to the great Sovereign, has received intimation that he in the control of the property of the propert cellent service to the great Soveriegn, has received intimation that he will retire on a pension in a few months' time. Mr. Owen Thomas, the head gardener at Frogmore, has also been retired. The position of Royal gardener is an important one, as the decorating work at all the Royal palaces is superintended by him, and all the fruit, flowers and vegetables for the Royal tables are sent by his direction. It is also reported that Mr. G. Overton, the head keeper in Windsor Great Park, has been pensioned. Mr. Overton has held the position for many years, and was well known to the late Queen, who frequently used to stop and hold a conversation with him at his picturesque lodge in Windson sor Park. Several of what are known as the "outside keepers" in Windsor Park are also pensioned. The shoot-ing operations in the future, it is Park are also pensioned. The shooting operations in the future, it is said, are to be confined to Windsor Park proper, and the Swinley and Bagshot coverts, are not to be kept up for the purpose of Royal shooting parties, but the shooting in the park itself is to be improved.

ABOUT THE ANIMALS.

In the Royal mews at Windsor Cas-tle there are many changes, princi-pally in the minor places, and it is said that some of the men that used to groom her late Majesty's beautiful or groom her late Majesty's beautiful greys are polishing the thousands of windows in the Castle. At Cumberland Lodge there are to be changes in the Royal Hunt establishment, and those who were employed in looking after the horses kept for the Royal buckhounds are to be pensioned.

At Ascot the Royal kennels are rap-ily becoming emptied, the beautiful ounds being sent to various packs proughout the country. The Swinhounds being sent to various packs throughout the country. The Swin-ley Paddocks are vacant, the splendid deer which used to strut across the green turf now being at rest beneath it. Mr. Frank Goodall, the Royal huntsman, finds his occupation gone, as is also that of the whips.

The wild boars in Windsor Park are The wild boars in Windsor Park are being distributed to various societies and persons, and the late Queen's animal pets at Frogmore are all gone to "fresh fields and pastures new." There is still a herd of Welsh goats in Windsor Park, from which the late Queen used periodically to make presentations to the Welsh regiments, and entations to the Welsh regiments, and in the Cranbourne Paddocks are a number of valuable Indian deer, number of valuable Indian deer, which were given as a present to the late Queen; while at the head keeper's lodge is a solitary caged eagle, eaught in the forest years ago. Its companion is dead.

The King is putting his house in or-der, and the aspect of the interior of Windsor Castle has been completely der, and the aspect of the interior of Windsor Castle has been completely changed. Rooms that were kept shut by the late Queen have been "turned out" and newly furnished. The late Prince Consort's rooms have all been reopened and refurnished. The state apartments have been made into living-rooms, and the late Queen's bedroom has been redecorated. The Jubilee presents have been sent to London, as have also the late Queen's pianos and many of the pictures. Her Majesty's personal belongings have been distributed among members of the Royal family, including much valuable jewellery and her splendid furs and Indian shawls. The jewellery the late Prince Consort gave the Queen was buried with her. The late Sovereign's wedding dress was taken out of the wardrobe and found to be in a beautiful state of preservation. It looked almost as new as when the great Queen put it on. What memories the sight of that wedding dress brought up! It is now in safe keeping at Kensington Palace.

The Complete Herbalist.

In an interesting article in a recent number of the "Fortnightly Review," some letters, taken from an eighteenth

century escritoire, are published.

These letters contain some curious

These receipts.

"I mean to become an accomplished herbalist. The only apothecary in our neighbourhood," says the unknown writer, "is neither so near nor so learners, "is neither so near nor so learners," is neither so near nor so learners. writer, "is neither so near nor so searn-ed that I should wish to rely on him in all cases; and it behoves me, having made my home in the country, to be thoroughly acquainted with the pre-paration and administration of tisans and balsamic draughts, blisters, and alaisters. plaisters

plaisters.

The children suffer constantly from fevers and agues, but I must inform you of an infallible receipt which I have already used with advantage. Put a spider into a goose-quill, well sealed and secured, and hang it about the child's neck as low as the pit of the stomach. You see, I profit by my studies. Simpling has become one of my favourite pastimes, and the science of herbs one of my most profitable. of herbs one of my most profitable accomplishments."

HER SERVANT PROBLEM.

HER SERVANT PROBLEM.

In the days when they rose at "the barbarous hour of eight" the servant problem seems to have been as burning a question as it now is, and probably ever will be.

"My new maid," she says in another letter, "promised well. She has a sprightliness without pertness that pleases me well, and wears no hoop but I find she can only wash head things and aprons, and has never washed larger things.
"Is it possible that a person who has received such large wages can have done so little? I give her £4 a year, with an addition in other ways which amounts to the same sum. If you should hear of any young gentle-

woman who would be glad of the place, pray advise me." And so history repeats itself, and

old, old question is asked which doubt vexed neolithic woman.

It is quite in keeping with this chservation that the fair writer should refer to the "curley-murley fashion of reter to the "currey-mining lasmon of the hair" as not being worn, but should admit the soft impeachment of "wearing frippery whims" which make "everybody look mad," There is no new thing, much less any new fashion under the sun.

A WASH FOR THE COMPLEXION.

Then as now complexion was a matter of moment—sometimes in grievous cases of hours-with those whose power depended largely upon their appearance. It is not

It is not surprising, therefore, that the fair unknown should have a re-

the fair unknown should have a re-ceipt for a complexion wash.

"I send you," she says, "a wash for the complexion. I am quite vain of it, as I have found it most successful."

"It is made of rotten apples put into a cold still, and so distilled. Girls are often wont to concoct washes which, instead of mending the complexion, spoil it; but this will, I am sure, prove most successful."

It is, no doubt, an irony of fate that

It is, no doubt, an irony of fate that a daughter of Eve should thus resort to decayed pippins as a prescription for renewing beauty,

0 • Fads in Stamps and Stationery.

The latest fad of London's fashionable ladies is stationery in tones of pale mauve or lavender, with initials and crest in silver in the centre of a needallion lozenge of a darker shade of

Stamps seem to find a good market. During this week a Tuscany, 1860, three lire yellow stamp, with a tear at the top left-hand corner, fetched £50.



In Tins about 2 ozs. and 4 ozs.

Manufacturers :

JOHN MOIR & SON, LIMITED, LONDON ABERDEEN & SEVILLE.

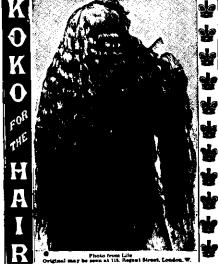
Head Office :- 9 & 10, Gt. Tower Street, London E.C. ***********



MENE Svery Lady should give these ex-entireptic, absorbent, and will last twice as long as BY SANITARY TE Find the state of the TOWEL FOR LADIES.

I CHTE FITS, not asked to spend any money to test whether my remedy does or does not cure Fits, Epilepsy, St. Vitus' Dance, dc. All you are asked to do is to send for a FREE bottleof medicine and to try it. I am quite prepared to abide by the result.

A valuable and Sufe Remedy. A Valuable and Safe Remedy. APPROVED BY THE MEDICAL PROFESSION. N. S. ROOT, at. Encoleigh Stee., LONDON. **************





Under Royal Patronage KOKO FOR THE HAIR

is a tonic cleaning, invigorating preparation, causes the hair to frow invusionity, keeps it soft and plant, impares to it the leaster and freshness of youth, condictee dandrift, prevente hair from failing, is the most cleanity of all hair preparations, and is perfectly harmless.

OLD PEOPLE LIKE 17

for its wonderful power to invigorate decayed hair, and induce an entire most continuous and included the property of the second continuous.

MIDDLE-AGED PEOPLE LIKE 17, FOR

THE

because it keeps the hair and scalp coul and che
like paths hair in whatever position desired

FMEV ALL LIKE IT.

THEY ALL LIKE IT.

Decanned it has prove as crystal perfectly colourses, concanne no personne it has prove as crystal, perfectly colourses, concanne no personne in the provided in the colour of least supplier. It is produced as wonderfully pleasant and cooling effect on the base other desemple in needed to give the hair the most heavitful appointuring matter or dye.

KOKO such dis 1, 3, 8 and 6 8 feating except here.

Australian Depok, Koko Mericopus Co. Ltd., 18 Castlereagh
Streek, Rydney, N. N. C.

Sag 7183 — See that this Registered Trade Mark in on every bottle.

The Most Unpleasant Person in the World.

In a book owned by the Queen of Greece, says the "Westminster Ga-sette," are written the opinions and sette," are written the opinions and ideas on various subjects of nearly every crowned head in Europe, and also the opinions of the different members of the Royal families. One of the questions asked in this book is: "Whom do you consider to be the most unpleasant person in the world to come across?" The King of Greece has written: "The most objectionable being in the whole world is, in my opinion, the man who will shake hands with you and say: "Rless me! How very aged you are getting!" The Duke of York has answered the question thus: "There is no more unpleasant man in the world than the one who will lend you a fiver," and then expect to be paid back."

The Duke of Cambridge, who pos-

a fiver,' and then expect to be paid back."

The Duke of Cambridge, who possesses a very considerable wit, has written: "The most disagreeable and unpleasant being to come across is the one who will suck peppermints and eat oranges at a public entertainment." The Princess of Wales has written as follows: "There are so many good and pleasant people in the world to speak and write about that it is unnecessary to speak or write about the unpleasant ones." The Duchess of York has answered: "I think by far the most unpleasant person is the one who points at you and cries out, 'There she is!'"

The Duke of Connaught says: "There are two kinds of unpleasant people in the world; those who are always inviting themselves to dinner: those who never think about inviting you to dinner."

those who never think about inviting you to dinner."

Prince Adolphus of Teck, now the Duke of Teck, says: "Perhaps the most objectionable of all men is the

Gold Medal Jams,

old Medal Biscuits,

one who will persist in wearing a frock coat with a little round hat; the next most offensive to me is the man who calls you 'old fellow' when he has only known you a few days." The Princess Christian writes: "The most objectionable woman in the most objectionable woman in the world to me is the one who finds everyone in the world but herself ob-jectionable, and who, while 'picking holes' in her 'dear friend,' calls her 'that poor woman'!"

Simple Home Wedding. Subscriber.—No matter how simple home wedding may be, there should always be a certain dignity in the arrangements, and a pretty, unobtrusive conformity to social standards. Some one corner of the drawing-room is arranged for the clergyman. It may be apparently separated from theh rest of the room by white satin ribbon or ropes of evergeen. In It may be apparently separated from theh rest of the room by white satin ribhon or ropes of evergreen. In front of the clergyman are two stools or cushions, on which the bride and groom kneel at the close of the ceremony. As the bride leaves her room the clergyman, groom and best-man enter the drawing-room quietly and take their places, facing the guests, the groom and best-man standing somewhat to the left. The bridal party forms upstairs or in the hall. Two ushers lead the way, then the mother of the bride on the arm of some near relative. Then the maid of honour on the arm of an usher, and lastly, the bride with her father or nearest male relative. After the ceremony the bride and groom face the guests, who in turn congratulate them. The supper, or breakfast, at the case may be, is served. It may be served to all the guests together in the drawing-room, or to a few at a time at a side table in the dining-room. party is first served. As soon as the repast is over the bride and groom dress for their journey and slip quietly away.—A simple appropriate menu consists of salad and oysters in form, with dainty sandwiches, followed by cake, an ice and coffee. Punch, lemcake, an ice and coffee. Funch, lemonade or any fruit sherbert may be served with the salad.—The best-man takes all possible responsibility from the groom. He arranges with the clergyman, orders the carriages, looks after time-tables, helps entertain the guests, comforts the mother, and is generally the most useful member of a wedding party.

٥ 0 Two Good Recipes.

٥

FILLETS OF SOLE A LA NOR-MANDIE.

Take two moderate-sized soles or large flounders and filler them. Brush over the sides that had the skin on with beaten egg, then spread on a thin layer of very finely chopped shrimps. Sprinkle over a few drops of lemon juice and a dust of salt and permer. Bell up the fillets and tie in of lemon juice and a dust of salt and pepper. Roll up the fillets and tie in shape with fine string. Put the bones of the fish into a pan with a bunch of parsley and a small piece of celery and onion cut in slices. Add enough cold water to just cover the bones, season with salt and peper, and add half a tablespoonful of good vinegar. Simmer gently for half an hour, skim well, and then strain.

Twenty minutes before they are needed put the fillets into a buttered saucepan, add enough of the fish-stock to cover them, and simmer gently for about twelve minutes. Lift them out, remove the strings, and

them out, remove the strings, and arrange them neatly on a dish. Pour over a good shrimp sauce, made w'th the fish stock, and potted shrimp

paste. Sprinkle a little chopped para ley on the top of each roll.

CROQUITES OF PHEASANT.

Take a cold pheasant, remove all the fiesh, and cut it up into small dice.

Break up all the bones and rough pieces, and put them in a steep in with a small sliced onion, a bunch of parsley, a dessertspoonful of gluze or meat-extract, and half-a-dozen percorns. percorns.

Add enough stock or water to cover the bones, and simmer gently for an hour and a-hulf. Then strain off the stock and place it aside

Mix the pheasant with two table-spoonfuls of chopped mushroom, and truttle, if liked.

Now reduce the bone stock to about one-third of its original amount by boiling it quickly without a lid.

Mix the meat and mushroom with enough of this stock to make it into a thick, soft mass, something like jam. Season well, and turn it on to a plate to cool.

When cold, shape the mixture into even-sized balls or cork shapes. Brush them over with benten egg, cover them with crumbs, and fry them a nice golden brown in hot fat.

Serve on a funcy lace-paper; garnish with fried parsley.

"All that glitters is not gold," A proverb old and true, Neither is a cough or cold, What it appears to you. Do not treat it lightly, for Tis better to be sure, That you suffer never more, WOODS' GREAT PEPPER-MINT CURE.

comers for Quality, Medal Confections, Only Makers Cupid Whispers laryest variety, best quarity. BIS Value in the Marker, MENNIE DE MENNIE & DEY in the Colony, Gold Medal Conserves MENNIE & DEY 16

THE WORLD OF FASHION.

In the early part of the autumn season several smart folks and fashion chroniclers said that the bolero would be no more except in the matter of furs. Somehow of late it has been revived with fresh glory, and a little folth, braided bolero seems to be the one form of coat which is comfortable as well as smart, and it has done good service during the long rainy weeks we have lately experienced.

The greatest endeavours have been made on the part of the authorities to make the wearing of the three-quarter length jackets and capes imperative, but most certainly have they failed, for our smartest furs, as well as our cloth gowns for indoor wear, are still of the bolero order; but, taking everything into consideration, there has mever been a wider range of fashion. Everyone can' dress more or fashion. Everyone can' dress more or same time the most successful gowns are of a simple order in subduel colouring.

There is a new and very pretty tone of grey, which, although adopted more

or less by Parisians, should only be work by good-looking people with fair complexions. Its coldness is much mitigated by being mixed with black and silver, and here again does the holero cont give scope for imagnacion. For braidings in blace and silver on grey cloth are ladylike, smart. and useful for all occasions.

The bolero gets shorter as the months go on, and the latest model is cut up high in the back, rather resembling the old course. There is something to be said in its favor; by those who are lessed with a long back, but let me advise those who are not to leave the wearing of the bolero style severely alone.

I will try and bring the fashions of the day before you by describing some lovely gowns.

the tay before you by describing some lovely gowns.

A very notable frock was in a fine grey cloth, with a rough surface, the skirt of which was cut severely tight to the knees, after which a shaped flounce showed insertions of black Chantilly lace edged with chenille. Two of these insertions ran up each side of

the akirt. A tucked grey chiffon blouse, piped with the chenille, was worn under a bolero entirely composed of appliqued lace, with a trellis-work of chenille and mousseline de soic—a most effective combination and an extremely becoming one. The sleeros of this bolero came just below the elbow, and under these were seen the grey chiffon and Fack lace ones belonging to the blou. A wide, pointed, swathed band of mack panne completed this very fascinating costume. Another pretty bloure to be worn with this gown was mad, entirely of ecru lace over white chiffon and showed long, tight sleeves reaching right over the hands. Tiny, fancy Parisian buttons decorated the froot of this blouse, holding together some little straps of turquoise velves, the blouse pouching well over the waistband in front, as Fashion decrees our bodices shall still do.

Black kilted mousseline de soie is being used again for day wear, under heavy applique lace, in conjunction with fine black cloth, and here again the bolero bodice does duty. The thick applique is a particularly becoming finish to the cloth bolero, and kilted mousseline de soie ever forms a charming under-bodice.

Swathes of black panne and Oriental satin are somewhat taking the place of the glace band, and there are murmurs of a sort of compromise between the two fabrics for early spring wear, but of that more anon.

wear, but of that more anon.

A very attractive grey gown which appealed to me was in a brown cloth, cut in polonaise fashion, the underskirt showing applique roses of velvet. The polonaise folded simply round the figure, over a chemisette of coarse Renaissance lace; it was caught at the side with a large chou of brown chenille, forming a trimming for the edge of the polonaise. The inner sleeves were of the bishop shape, confined at the wrist by a strap of brown panne.

Some years ago we heard a great deal about the corselet skirt, but it never had a fair chance, for it was immediately copied in all the cheapest



Two Stylish Cloaks.

and most uncompromising of fabrics, and be ed and stiffened in the most impossible manner. But let me as-sure you that an ingenious adaptation of a corselet skirt can be a beautiful

sure you that an ingenious adaptation of a cornelet skirt can be a beautiful thing, especially on a youthful figure, for evening wear.

A very pretty French ball gown, worn by a young friend of mine, was in the palest green peau de soie; the long serpent-like skirt had, about three inches below the waist, a deep band of coarse guipure, which came right up under the bust line, and held in place both back and front, the pouched, bebe bodice of palest green chiffon, the decolletage of which was simply drawn together with some lace and black bebe ribbons. The long seeves covered the hands, and were made of the same guipure as the belt. The effect was charming and seemed to me to suggest various possibilities for the curselet skirt of the future, which will admit of the bodice being ponched in the front; this is ever becoming to a slight figure.

the front; this is ever becoming to a slight figure.

Painted chiffon still forms the most decorative of our evening gowns, and tulle is coming in apace for all gowns. An example of an incongruous but becoming combination was seen in a gown made entirely of grey tulle with a kind of fichu of old lace edged with chinchille. chinchilla.

a kind of neau of old lace edged with chinchills.

It was altogether the most charming harmony in grey, made ever so simply, with a wide silver sash knotted at the sides, with fringed ends. This was the only ornamentation, beyond the priceless old lace and costly fur. It was needless to say, deliciously unserviceable, being a filmsy thing, but it was extremely good to look at and will be while its freshness lasts, which, slae! cannot be for long.

Flowers will be worn on our evening gowns, especially on those destined for dancing in. Some of the best French evening toilettes show regular wreaths of roses either in black, or dull, curious shades, which can be very becoming or exactly the opposite.



EVENING DRESS.

Accordion pleating is more effective than tucks for a chiffon underskirt. The skirt is finished with a good thick ruching, for chiffon is very ethereal. Arrange the lace as an overskirt and bolero, the latter over a full swathed chiffon bodice fastened across the front with black velvet ribbon. The sleeves are made of chiffon frills, also tied with the velvet.

TAILOR-MADE GOWNS.

WOOLLAND • Co. LADIES TAILORS.

By Appointment S. Carrier

A. WOOLLAMS & CO.

Ladies' Tailors, Queen-st., Auckland, N.B.—Write for samples and self mon-urement forms.



This costume is in silver grey cloth, This costume is in silver grey cloth, with a long, plain skirt, piped with glace of the same shade. The coat is short and tight-fitting, finished with a deep cape collar of ermine, edged with a very narrow sable trimming, an ermine muff, and a toque of the same trimmed with shaded



Coat in Mohair cloth, lined with silk, tucked silk collar, and capes hand-embroidered at edges.

-5.



BEAUTIFUL CHAPEAU CARRIED OUT IN SHADES OF MAUVE.



PICTURE HAT OF BLACK FELT WITH LONG BLACK PLUME AND BOW OF GOLD GAUZE RIBBON.



ME PHASES OF THE BOLERO.



※ CHILDREN'S PAGE. 🖗



COUSING CORRESPONDENCE.

Dear Cousin Kate,-I am going in for the "Painting Competition." think you have given us such a pretty little picture; it is quite a pleasure to paint it-the children are so quaint. I wish we had painting competitions oftener. I am afraid you forgot your Wellington cousins when you decided when the competition should close, as when the competition should close, as you said the picture will be put in four times, and the competition closes on June 1. The "Graphic" with the fourth picture arrives here on the 1st, so it is impossible for any Wellington consin to send the whole four. I am only sending three, but I will send the last picture as soon as possible. I am glad we are having a puzzle column. I expect all the cousins will find a great deal of amusement in it, but the nuzzles are a little hard this week for puzzles are a little hard this week for the younger cousins, don't you think? the younger cousins, don't you think? The Royal visit is pretty near now, is it not? We are having some beautiful arches built. The Chinaman's arch will be splendid, I believe, but I have not seen it yet. I hope my pictures will be in time for the competition. Do you remember the last time I went in for a painting competition? My picture was too late, and you said it would otherwise have had a good chance for the prize. So I thought I would try again, and will you send thannel for the prize. So I drought I would try again, and will you send the pictures back, please, if it would not be too much trouble? I am sending an addressed envelope. Now, dear Cousin Kate, I must say good-bye,—Your loving cousin, Athie.

j Dear Cousin Athie,—I have the pleasure of telling you you have won the second prize in the painting competition. Will you please send me your full name and address, that I may post you your prize? I can only give you a short answer this week, as there are so many letters.—Cousin Kate.]

Dear Cousin Kate,—I bope you will accept me as a "Graphic" cousin. I have just turned twelve, and am in the sixth standard. Please. Cousin Kate, excuse this writing, as I have very little time to write in. Cousins Essie and Jessie are my two greatest friends. I have two pets, which are beautiful canaries. I have named them Peter and Paul. I must now close, with love from Bessie.]

Dear Cousin Bessie,—Most certainly you are warmly welcome to our rapid-Dear Cousin Kate,-I hope you will

Dear Cousin Bessie,—Most certainty you are warmly welcome to our rapidly increasing band of cousins. I witt send you a badge at once. Do Peter and Paul sing? I think canaries are lovely pets, and so easy to look after.—Cousin Kate.]

Dear Cousin Kate,—As I am a cousin would you please send me a badge? Was it not sad about the Grand Hotel being burned down? It is awful to think of the fate of those poor girls. I am sure it will grieve our Duke and Duchess. Cousin Alice says she thinks Duchess. Cousin Alice says she thinks I must be a very old cousin to use such big words in my description of Whangaroa. She said the young cousins could not understand it. I am very sorry, but I am sure some of the elder cousins understood it. I meant it more for the older ones. Well, I am an old cousin. I am seventeen. Dear Cousin Kate, am I too old? Are there any cousins as old as myself? I dearly love writing to you. I am going to try and write a story for the children's page.—From your ever loving cousin Marion Irene, Whangaroa, May 5, 1901. P.S.—I forgot to tell you I have got such a dear tabby kitten, whom I call China.—I.M.

[Dear Cousin Marion Irene,—I have

Dear Cousin Marion Irene,-I have [Dear Cousin Marion Irene.—I have never had your surname, or would have sent the badge ages ago. I am now going to try and get you through the postmaster, as I should not think there will be many people with two such very pretty Christian names in one small place. Do not mind about your age, but write as often as you like. and remain a cousin as long as ever you like! Why, I am a cousin, and I am—ah, well—never mind how old.—Cousin Kate.]

Dear Cousin Kate,—I think you were right in what you said about my sug-gestion, but I thought it would be in-teresting to see the different pictures and styles of drawing the cousins did. I do not suppose you would have got "first-class" ones, but that would have been all the better fun. I suppose I do not suppose you would have got "first-class" ones, but that would have been all the better fun. I suppose none of the others suggested anything like it, with the exception of Cousins Charley and Stanley, whom I must not forget to congratulate on their success in having won the prize. You wanted to know why I had not written for so long. My last letter did not appear in print: that does not matter at all though, only I did not know whether you had got it or not. There was not anything much in it, only I wrote to tell you I had got the receipt you sent. This is a very short letter, but I have not been doing anything lately that would interest you or the cousins, but I shall very likely be going up to my brother's new place for a month or so in about ten days, and as I have not been there yet I might have some thing to write about. Now I must be off to bed, as there are very few of us at home now, and I have to get the breakfast. I suppose Monica and Dora are scratched off the cousin list by this time, it is so long since either of them wrote? I will not ask you to excuse bad writing, as it is never much better.—Yours sincerely, Cousin Anna P.S.—Oh! I say, what has become of the Kruper Competition? Please d

P.S.—Oh! I say, what has become of the Kruger Competition? Please do not forget to tell me in your answer.

Dear Cousin Anna,—I always ner to hear from you, as your letters are always bright and original, just as your suggestion was, and I am only sorry it was impracticable, for the idea was "first-class." as you would as. The Kruger Competition is still ungetted, because, you see, he never has |Dear Cousin Anna,-I always like The Kruger Competition is still unget-thed, because, you see, he never has sued for peace, and now, as he is no longer President, he probably never will. So it will probably drop, Cous-ins Monica and Dora are still on the list, and I shall be delighted if they will write again.—Cousin Kate.]

Dear Cousin Kate,-I would be very Dear Cousin Kate,—I would be very much obliged if you will accept me as a cousin. I am eleven years old and am in the fourth standard. I have three pets, two cats and a beautiful white dog called "Mack." I am about to close, with much love, from Jessie.

[Dear Consin Jessie,—Your friends and yourself are now thembers of the cousins' band. I hope you will write often and tell me about "Mack" and the two kitties. How do they all agree?—Cousin Kate.]

Dear Cousin Kate,—I would be very pleased if you would accept me as a cousin. I am twelve years of age and am in the fourth standard. Will you am in the fourth standard. Will you please tell me about the badges, as I do not understand. I have three pets, two kittens and a dog called Dot. I hope this letter will reach you, as I do not know the proper address. I must now close, with love.—Essis.

Dear Cousin Essie.—The badges are, as you will see, for you to wear. I think they are rather pretty, and they show you belong to our band. You have to try and be kind to all animals and unselfish to each other. Then I want you often to write to me and to go in for the competitions.—Cousin Kate.}

Dear Cousin Kate,—It is a very long time since I have written to you, and I thought it was not worth while I thought it was not worth while writing to you when I had nothing to write about. It has been very exciting this week for everyone, don't you think so? Did you get a good view of the Duke? He is not very big to look at, and I think the photos are very good of him. I did not get a very good view of him in the living Union Jack, but I had one, and only one fault of the Jack, and that was standing so long. I saw the Duke one fault of the Jack, and that was standing so long. I saw the Duke going out to the Paddock on Wednesday, and saw him very plainly when he went into the Museum; and also saw him when he went to lay the foundation stone of the Maori School, I will say good-bye to you now, and all other cousins.—From Cousin Amy,

[Dear Cousin Amy,—I was pleased to hear from you once more, for I began to fear you had quite forgotten began to fear you had quite forgottes me. You seem to have had quite a lot of glimpses of the Royal pair. I quite agree with what you say of the living flag. It was very pretty, and I think the Duke might have stopped a moment to look at it and hear you sing.—Cousin Kate.]

My Dear Cousin Kate,-I am send-My Dear Cousin Kate,—I am send-ing in my solutions of the first week's puzzles, but fear my chance of a prize is a very small one indeed. I am very glad to see that a number of our old glad to see that a number of our old cousins are commencing to write again. The time for the Duke's visit is drawing near, is it not? I hope the weather will be fine during his stay here. What a very dreadful fire that was at the Grand Hotel! I suppose there will be a picture of it in the next "Graphic"—will there? And now, no more this time.—With fond love to yourself and all the cousins, from your affectionate cousin. Ethel from your affectionate cousin, Ethel Ada, Auckland.

[Dear Cousin Ethel Ada,-Your letter was delayed a very, very long while owing to the disorganisation of all our usual arrangements, on so bunt of special numbers for the Royal visit. I hape you got a good to see the procession.place Kate.]

Dear Cousin Kate,—May I become one of your cousins. We get the "Graphic" every week, and I like reading the cousins' letters. I am the only one of us that goes to school, and I am in the Fourth Standard, at the Gloucester Street School. I am eleven years old. My sister has got a dog called Phil. On Friday my sister and I and the dog had our photographs taken; the dog was on my sister's lap. There will be a great fuss when the Duke and Duchess arrive in Victoria Square, seats being erected there for people to sit on, and to get a good view of the Duke and Duchess. My brother has got a white rabbit, which comes in the house every morning to be fed by my father. rabbit, which comes in the house every morning to be fed by my father. We have two kittens, which play with the dog and the rabbit. One day the rabbit dug out a big burrow to hide in, but instead of the rabbit hiding in it, the kittens run in and out of it, and the dog tries to make it larger. He is an Irish Terrier, and barks a good deal.—Your little cousin Nellie.

Mellie.

[Dear Cousin Nellie,—Of course I am only too pleased to have you for a cousin, and hope you will write often. What a lot of nice pets you have between you. I think I like rabbits best of all, except, of course, dogs. Will you send me one of your photos for the "Graphic?" I will send it back to you quite safe. Please do.—Cousin Kate.]

Dear Cousin Kate,—Would you please accept me as a cousin? I would like to become one very much. I am twelve years of age, and in the Fifth Standard at school. I live in Picton. but I am staying for a few weeks in Auckland, and have seen the "Graphic." I think my father will get the "Graphic" when I go home. I have been up Mt. Eden and Mt. Hobson, and I think I am going up Rangitoto. I went to the bioscope the other week, and also to the opera last night. I had a pet dog named Tiger; he got so ill we had to drown him. Please send me a badge if you accept me as a cousin. With love from Cousin Rosie. Cousin Kate,-Would Cousin Rosie.

[Dear Cousin Rosie,---You have been placed on my list of cousins, but I want you to send me your surname and full address, in order that I may and full address, in order that I may send you one of our pretty badges. What a gay time you have been having. Don't forget to write when you go home, and try and get your father to take the "Graphic" for you.—Cousin Kate.]

My Dear Cousin Kate,—It is a long time since I wrote to you last, so I decided to write to-day, being home from school with a cold. I was disappointed when I called to see you in Auckland that you were away. Thank you for putting my photo in the "Graphic"; but you spelt my name wrong; it is spelt Walton. Our winter holidays begin to-day for two weeks. We had a fancy dress football match, concert and dance on June 3rd. I enjoyed the football match very much looking at the fancy dresses. What a nasty fire that was in Auckland. I have just looked at the pictures in the "Graphic."—From your loving cousin, Walton.—I am sorry

[Dear Cousin Walton,-I am sorry I was away when you called, but next time you come we may be more fortunate. I hope your cold is quite better now, and that you are having nice weather.—Cousin Kate.] + +

Dear Cousin Kate.—Will you let me become one of your cousins? I like the "Graphic" very much, but especially "Andy's Adventures in a Toy Shop." I think "Jungle Jinks" is very funny. We have just come from Parirua, where we lived for two years. We keep a good many pets, three canaries which sing very nicely, a skye terrier, and two oppossums, which my uncle sent out from America the other day. They are funny little fellows, and seem to do nothing but sleep and eat, and une of them likes insects very much. I expect you are getting ready to re-

ceive the Puke, and I hope you will have some good pictures of him in the "Graphic" when he comes. I must say good-bye now as I have to go to Sunday school. Hoping you will let me become a cousin, I remain, your affectionate cousin, Lucy Rrown. main, ; Brown.

P.S.—May I write a story for your next competition, as I like writing very much. I am eleven years old.

[Dear Cousin Lucy.-I am sorry your letter has remained so long un-answered, but the Royal numbers up-set the whole of our usual arrange-ments. I would have written you a ments. I would have written you a short private letter but you only put Lucy Brown, Wellington, and I dare say there are dozens of Lucy Browns in the Empire city. Please write again very soon and send me your full address, and tell me all about your pets.—Cousin Kate.]

My Dear Cousin Kate,—We received the "Graphic." and I was very pleased to see my letter in the paper, but I am very sorry to say I have not yet received your letter. I don't know why, but I am hoping to get it by this mail. We have been staying with some friends on a sugar plan-tation. There are great fields of sugar cane. There are big iron trucks willed up with it and the borses draw ugar cane. sugar cane. There are big iron trucks piled up with it, and the horses draw them into the mill. We went to a little island and stayed there four days, and had great fun. Our friends went on the reef at low water and got some pretty shells, and bathed in the sea. We have been away over five weeks, and that is how we did not get the papers for some time. five weeks, and that is now we not not get the papers for some time. Would you like me to send you some views, Cousin Kate? I will write a longer letter next time. With lore to you and the cousins, from Lorna

Reay.

[Dear Cousin Lorna,—It was delightful to hear from you again, and your letter was most interesting. It must have been simply splendid on that little island. I quite envy you the lovely trips you can take. Indeed I should like some views of your home. Please send them soon, and I will put them in the "Graphic." All the cousins will be interested.—Cousin Kate.]

Dear Cousin Kate, Are there not a lot of new cousins? I think my little Dear Cousin hate,—are there not a bot of new cousins? I think my little sister Gladys is going to write to you. She is only seven years old. So she does not write very well yet. I enjoyed the Royal procession very much, and I hope you did the same. I think the Duke is the image of the pictures of him, but I think the Duchess is much pretter than she looks in the pictures. We had a very good view of the procession. Did you? I am getting on very well with my photography, and as soon as I take a photograph well enough I will send it to the Children's Page. I think I must now conclude, as I have a good many homelessons.—With fond love, I remain. Cousin Roie. lessons.—Wit Cousin Roie.

Cousin Roie.

[Dear Cousin Roie,—As you will see this week there are a whole host more of new cousins. I got a grand view of both the Duke and Duchess, and of the procession. Mind you don't forget to send that photo soon. A little bird tells me you are taking them very well for a beginner. Were not the warships lovely on the night of the illuminations?—Cousin Kate.]

High Thinking.

So much petty pilfering had been going on in the hen-roosts and melon-patches that one of the white resi-dents of the neighbourhood recom-

dents of the neighbourhood recommended the pastor of the coloured Methodist church to preach a pointed sermon to his flock. Uncle Isaac shook his gray woolly head hopelessly and said:

"When I's a-preachifyin' 'bout Abram's bosom and we all passin' froo de pearly gates to de golden streets dey all looks an' smiles at me like I's an angel from hebben; but when I sergashiates roun' de subjeck ob lyin' or stealin' a mighty coolness grows up in de congregation."

河 Why Mr. Turtle Emigrated.

(By R. F. Ayres.)

(Copyright, 1901, by Robert Howard Russell.)

One day Mr Wolf, Mr Fox and Mr Wildcat went fishing together. They lived near each other, and so only took one basket in which to put the fish after they were caught. When they reached the river they set the basket upon what appeared to be a large, flat stone, and, picking out good places along the bank, baited their hooks and began to fish. They had put their basket on the back of Mr Turtle, who had been taking a nap on the river bank in the sun. They were deceived by the close resembiance his shell bore to a large, brown stone.

Mr Turtle loved fish above every other eatable he had ever tasted, and, in fact, he had just been disappointed in catching a mess for his dinner, so when Mr Wolf, Mr Fox, and Mr Wild-cat, who were more fortunate, began to pull in nice, large fish and fat, and to drop them into the basket on his back he lay perfectly quiet and thought his best as to how to get some of them for himself. Whenever one of the fishermen would come and drop a fish in the basket Mr Turtle grinned and chuckled to him self, but lay perfectly still and did not make a sound. His shell was strong, and instead of minding the weight of the fish and basket upon his back he was delighted every time a new fish was added to the rest, for it made all the more for him if he could only find a way to get away with them.

After a time the fish stopped biting, and Mr Wolf, after looking in the basket, told Mr Fox and Mr Wild-cat that it was almost full, and they cat that it was aimest toll, and they said they might as well go home. While they were putting away their fishing tackie Mr Fox said that as the sun was so hot and the water looked so nice and cool he thought he would so nice and cool he thought he would take a swim first. Mr Wolf thought he would like a swim, too; but Mr Wildeat, who did not like the water, said he would sit on the bank and look on. While Mr Fox and Mr Wolf look on. While Mr Fox and Mr Wolf were swimming about and splashing each other Mr Wildeat saw a fat squirrel sitting on a stump and crept off to catch it. Mr Turtle had been off to catch it. Mr Turrie had been watching them all very anxiously, and as soon as Mr Wildeat was at a safe distance he crawled away as fast as distance he crawled away as fast as he could travel, with the basket of fish on his back, for he knew that Mr Fox and Mr Wolf could not see him, as they were below on the bank of the river and out of sight.

Mr Wildeat could not eatch the squirrel, and after a while he came back to the river bank and found Mr Fox and Mr Wolf drying themselves in the sun, having finished their bath. Then they all went to get the basket of fish and then go home, but they were dumbfounded to find the fish

of fish and then go home, but they were dumbfounded to fird the fish and basket both gone.

"The stone we put the basket upon is gone, too," said Mr Wildcat.

"But there are no tracks about," said Mr Wolf. "I don't see how a thief could have stolen that basket without leaving tracks."

"Yes, there are," said Mr Fox. "There are little footprints that must have been made by Mr Turtle. They go off toward the bushes, but I don't see any coming toward the place where the basket was."

"We must have set it on his back, thinking it was a stone," said Mr Wildcat. "See, the stone is gone, too!" So they began to track Mr Turtle, towing to do terrible things to him when they caught him. At last they found him in the bushes, sitting beside the empty basket and eating the last mouthful of the last fish. Mr Wolf tried to knock him on the head with his fishing pole. Mr Fox tried to bite him and Mr Wildcat tried to claw him, but Mr Turtle drew his head, arms, legs and tail into his shell, so they could not get cat tried to claw him, but Mr Turtle drew his head, arms, legs and tail into his shell, so they could not get at him. They tried to break his shell, but it was too strong. Finally Mr Wolf said that so long as it was too late to catch any more fish, and as their bait was all gone, he would take Mr Turtle home to his children. They will find some way to kill him." he said, "if they have to watch a week for him to stick his head out of his shell." of his shell."

of his shell."
So they went home, and Mr Wolf carried Mr Turtle along and gave him to
the little wolves. They were very
hungry at having to go to bed without
any supper, and turned Mr Turtle on
his hack and left him lying that way all
night, for he could not turn over with-

out help.

In the morning the little wolves drew squares on the bottom of Mr Turtle's shell and used him for a checker board, shell and used him for a checker board, which was very unpleasant for Mr Turtle. After a while, as they were growing tired of this, one of the Wildcats came over to see them, and they loaned him Mr Turtle to take home with him, which delighted his little brothers and sisters immensely. They also kept Mr Turtle turned on his back, and used him to they includence consideration. and used him to play jackstones on, and he didn't like it a bit.

he didn't like it a bit.

Mr Turtle began to get awfully angry, and when the little Wildcats used him to play house and ate their lunch off the bottom of his sheel, pretending he was a table, he became so angry that he hit little Thomas Wildcat on the big toe, and when the children all ran to tell their mother Mr Turtle ate up every bit of lunch which the children had knocked on the ground in their hurry. Then Mrs Wildcat was

very angry, and she took Mr Turtle over to Mr Fox's house and gave him very angry, and she took Mr Turtle over to Mr Fox's house and gave him to the little Foxes. They were delight-ed with Mr Turtle and said he would be just splendid to play Rackgaminon and Fox and Geese upon. Mr Turtle did not think so, but kept getting angrier and

angrier.

The little Foxes were having a fine time when suddenly Mr Fox came flying in the door. "Kun inside." he cried. Mr Bog is after me." So they all ran into the house and Mrs Fox shut the door and bolted it on the inside.

Mr Bog came bouding up and rattled the door, but it was fast and he could not get in. He then tried the windows, but they were fast too. Then he wiped his fare with his handkerchief and sat down to rest, for he was very tired, as he had chused Mr Fox for a long distance. He sat on the first thing handy, tance. tance. He sat on the first thing handy,



"THE TURTLE HELD ON."

which happened to be Mr Turtle, who

which happened to be Mr Turtle, who was very much insulted. "The idea of a big clumsy dog not knowing any better than to sit on a gentleman like me." he thought, and he stretched out his neck and caught Mr Dog's tail in his strong jaws. Mr Bog howled with pain and tried to shake Mr Turtle off, but he could not, so he started for home, running even faster than when he was chasing Mr Fox. Mr Turtle held on, and at last Mr Dog came to Mr Man's barn, where he lived.

Mr Turtle had been getting angrier and angrier for so long a time that he was now as angry as he could be, and he bit Mr Dog's tail so hard that Mr Dog howled as if he was being killed. Mr Man came running out of the barn to see what the matter was, and prized Mr Turtle's jaws open and bade him let go of Mr Dog's tail. Then he took Mr Turtle into the house and gave him to his little girl. Elsie, to play with. Elsie was a very nice little girl, and she fed Mr Turtle with things that he liked, so that he did not bite her, but she was very fond of doing sums in fractions on his stomach. This was very uncomfortable for Mr Turtle, and besides he had always hated fractions when he was a stebool. Finally, Elsie put him down and went into the house for a minute, and when she came out Mr Turtle was gone. He had started off for the river as fast as he could go, for he did not dare to go back to the woods for fear of the little Foxes. Wolves and Wildests, and he did not want to stay round houses where little girls were liable to do fractions on his stomach. He reached the river and crawled into the mud at the bottom, and he has started there ever since. His family live there to this day, and people call them Mud Turtles.

Room for the Dog.

Miss Mayde: "I wish to stop at your hotel, but you must provide an apartment for my skye terrier."

Hotel Clerk (politely): "That can be managed, miss. We have an exclusive set of apartments for ladies' dogs. (Aside to porter.) Fire that purp down cellar."

Miss Mayde: "What is the number of the apartment you have given Fido."

Hotel Clerk (mixt)

Futo; Hotel Clerk (rather staggered); Er= Parlour K, 9, ma'am,"

Mother, coming in quickly, "Tommy, ommy! Striking your little sister!" Tommy, doggedly: "Auntie made me.

me!" Maiden Aunt; "Oh, Tommy! Why, I said if you did strike her I would never kiss you sgain!" Tommy, still doggedly; "Yes-that's why I did it!"

"THE LITTLE WOLVES USED THE TURTLE FOR A CHECKER-BOARD."



SETTLING 1T.

SETTLING IT.

Property Man. "I am in despair.

The star is in a tearing rage because the dressing-room of the leader of the ballet is twelve inches wider than hers." Manager: "That's all right. Tell her that the leader of the ballet is twelve inches wider than she is."

A SAGE ADVICE.

A SAGE ADVILE.

"What would you say," began the voluble pessimist, "if I were to tell you that in a very short space of time all the rivers in this country would dry up?" "I should say," replied the patient man, "'Go and follow their example!"

ON THE BOX SEAT OF A BUS.

Old Gentleman: "My friend, what do you do with your wages every week-put part of them in a Savings Bank?"

Bus Driver: "No. sir. After payin' the grocer, and butcher, and rent, I pack away what's left in barrels. I don't believe in Savings Banks."

A PROPOSAL OF MARRIAGE.

A PROPOSAL OF MARKIAGE.

Just as a lover had dropped on his knees and begin popping the question, a pet poodle, who thought the proceedings rather strange, made a dash for him. With remarkable nerve for a woman, the girl reached over, seized the dog by the throat, and at the same time calmly uttered: "Go on, George dear. I'm listening to what you are saying."

UNFINANCIAL.

Magistrate: "But what fault have you to find with your husband, then?" Mrs Jopps: "Well, you see, sir, he's very good an' kind an' all that, but he's so fearfully—unfinanshul!"

THEIR BUSINESS METHODS.

"Well," said Bill Yuss, "I've taken a powder for my headache, a pellet for my liver, and a capsule for my gouty foot. Now, what puzzles me is, how do the blamed things know the right place to go to after they get inside?"



LIKE FATHER, LIKE SON.

Rector: Mr. Jones, I'm sorry to tell you that I saw your boy fishing last Sunday.

Mr. Jones: Confound the rascal! I thought it was strange I couldn't find my fishing-rod.

HIS ONLY COURSE.

"Why did you kiss my daughter against her will?"
"She said I'd have to kiss her against her will or not at all."

ANSWERED.

Frown—How often have I told you not to play ball in the house? Johnny—Every time you've caught

A SLIGHT ERROR.

Old Lady (to druggist)-I want a

box of canine pills.
Druggist-What is the matter with

Old Lady (indignantly)-I want you to know, sir, that my husband is a gentleman. (Druggist puts up some quinine

pills in profound silence.)

AFTER THE QUADRILLES.

He—Ah, Miss Peachy, if I were rich and lovely as you are, I know what would do.

She—Marry a duke, I suppose, He—No, not at all, She—What then?

He-If I were you I'd marry me.



HARD LINES.

Visitor: You and your brother are twins, are you not, my boy?

Boy: Yes, sir. It's hard to be Boy : Yes, sir.

Visitor: How is that?

Boy: Why, when dad don't know which of us does a thing he thrashes us both.

FAME NEAR.

Willy-Do you suppose anyone was ever weally born with a silver spoon

in his mouth?

Ethel—No doubt of it! I've seen some that even suggested a spread

LADIES! LADIES!

Miss Believe—Beggars are all frauds. I met a blind man yesterday, who said, "Please give me a peany or two, lovely lady." Miss Behave—Yes: he said that to

make you think he was really blind.

FOUND AT LAST.

FOUND AT LAST.

Scientists will be delighted to learn
that the New York police in taking
a recent census discovered a man
named Sausage. He is undoubtedly named Sausage. He is undoub the long-looked-for missing link,

A WIFELY HINT.

"Henry," she said, thoughtfully,
"What is it?" responded the worried business man rather shortly,
"I wish row

"I wish you could rearrange your husiness a little bit." "How?"

"So as to be a bear on the stock-exchange instead of at home."

ON HIM.

Joneson: Did your father-in-law settle anything on you when you married his daughter?

Baneson: Yes; the rest of the fam-



"WHAT'S IN A NAME."

Atkinson: What's the matter with your friend? He seems very de-

pressed.

Henderson: Yes; he's down on his hek. He's dying to join the Yee-manry, but he doesn't like sending in his name, "A. Coward." Atkinson: But he has no need to put it that way. Why can't he give it in full.

Henderson: That makes it all the worse, man; his first name's Adam.

A NATURAL INFERENCE.

Parkville: There's talk of getting ves a milk trust. Rockaway, I'll bet that would be watered.

TOOK THE HINT.

He: Your little brother said 1 culd have to give him a quarter if He: kissed you. She: Isn't he awful? What did you

lle; ! gave him a dollar.

PURE ROMANCE.

Mrs Henpeck: I saw a book to-day I thought of getting you. It was en-titled "How to Be Happy Though Married.

Henpeck: Why, my dear, you know P never read fiction.

THE CHICAGO WAY.

Writer: That is a great scheme this Chicago man has of dividing up his

Chicago man has of dividing up his autobiography.

Biter: What is it?

"Yriter: Instead of using chapters he divides it off under the headings, "First Wife," "Second Wife," "Third Wife," "Fourth Wife," etc.

SPOILING FOR A FIGHT.

Judge: "This man says you seasulted him. Pat. Did he tread on the tail of your coat?"
Pat: "No, yer honor."
Judge: "Then what made you his

him?"
Pat: "Bekase he didn't trid on it,
be jabers!"

NO SNAKE THEN.

Murphy: "Saint Pathrick wus a foine gintlemon, but it's a thousand pities he wuzn't bor-rn ages afore." Giles: "How do you make that out?" Murphy: "Shure, ef he'd bin in the garden av Adin a poor divil loike me wudn't be wur-rkin' his vitis owt iviry day in the gas-house, all on account av the curse av Adam."

FOR THE GIRLS' SAKE.

"Jimmy, how did you get your feet so wet coming home from school?"
"Aw, th' girls don't think nothin' of a boy 'at's 'fraid t' wade in th' gutter."

HUSBAND AND WIFE.

"Perhaps you are not aware that I had over a dozen proposals of marriage before I got yours," said Mrs McDougall, stiffly, after a little tiff with her lord and master the other morning.

"And, perhaps, madam, you are not aware that I proposed marriage to nearly a score of women before I became acquainted with you," retorted that gentleman, haughtily.

A FRIEND IN NEED.

"Did he prove to be a friend in

"Well, yes, he was usually. But he seldom needed more than two dollars."

ROBERT LOWE, LORD SHER-BROOKE.

I.ord Sherbrooke's second wife once said to him: "Robert, if you were as stingy in domestic matters as you are as Chancellor of the Exchequer I would go away and leave you altogether."

"My dear," was the reply, "it is a great temptation!"

SOCIETY IN MARS.

"Do you take any interest in the problem of whether or not Mars is inhabited?" asked the young man.
"Oh. dear, no," replied the young woman. "Even if it were, the people wouldn't belong to our set."

ANGELS NOT WANTED.

Mr Kidder: "Johnny, the angels brought you a baby brother last night."

Little Johnny (whose nose is out of joint): "Huh! Wish I'd been awake. I'd have pounded the stuffin' out of them angels."



EXPLAINED.

He: Did you notice how pale Mrs Highbridge was? I never saw her so much affected by tragedy before. She (sagaciously): It wann't that; her back hair was coming down.